Coleman should stay at Hoboken CDA Your opinion

Pasculli, tell us it isn't so!

We read in the Jersey Journal that Michael Coleman, the director of Hoboken's Community Development Agency, is about to lose his position in the City Administration because he exercised his right as a citizen of Hoboken to participate in the democratic process of free elections. The story that Michael Coleman will lose his job because he supported Helen Manogue against Norman Wilson is a sobering reality about political freedom in Hoboken.

Come on, Pat Pasculli, prove to us that this story in the Journal is wrong! Demonstrate that the Mayor's office is not bought or sold through back room deals that require unconscionable ethics. One would hope that a mayor is a leader who does not base government employment on a person's polling record but on the person's experience and qualifications. Is Pat Pasculli to be mayor of Hoboken or is he to in charge of deal cutting and political appointments for a select few? Is the Mayor of Hoboken a token to control city jobs or is the Mayor a person to provide vision and leadership for our city?

How can we expect people to do responsible work in this city if a part of their employment is based continually on positioning themselves to be on the right side of an election? How can teachers teach or public servants serve if they believe their job depends on the coat-tail of the next general to lead the banana republic of Hoboken? We want a democracy, not a puppet dictatorship.

The citizens of Hoboken must realize the kind of government we have. If patronage style political leadership is the price to be selected mayor, then the citizens of Hoboken must realize the way political leadership arises. If our neighbors cannot exercise their democratic right to participate in free elections without reprisal, then we must challenge this bondage. If ad-

ANGRY CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

you bald-headed bastard," yelled City Housing Inspector Jude Fitzgibbons at Councilman Steve Cappiello who voterd for Raia. Jude's brother Maurice, who had been seen as the favorite for the position.

Both Pasculli and Raia will serve until a special election in November.

Most of last night's meeting was taken up by heated discussions of the reassessment,

ministration jobs in Hoboken are granted as political favors and not on qualifications, then we must denounce the victimization of our neighbors.

As the Pasculli Administration exercises its political clout we will again know whether we have returned to an oppressive victimization of our community or whether we can have a government that is open to all regardless of the way one exercises their political freedom. - REV. GEOF-FREY B. CURTISS, Rector, All Saints Episcopal Parish & Day School, Hobo-

Graves blames 5.5.3-15 counci

By Patricia Scott

the council members planned to alternately open and close the meeting as they did.

When the council met last Wednesday night, it entered into closed deliberations for 45 minutes, opened the meeting to the public and later returned again to closed sessions for more discussion. By the end of the lengthy closed meetings, Patrick Pasculli had eked by

with the five votes he needed to The coalition, in naming Rob-Graves said he thought the ert A. Ranieri council president council had approached Assis- and putting Frank "Pupi" Raia tant City Clerk Robert Drasheff in Pasculli's vacant council for information about how to seat, took the mayor by surproceed in the event that part prise, showed its independence

Judge: D'Amelio blocks payback

Humphreys agreed, saying

that the former law director's

interference is contradictory to

the public interest.

from the city.

By John Petrick

Superior Court Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys yesterday said former Hoboken Law Director Sal D'Amelio is blocking attempts to determine how much money he owes the city from a real estate transaction from which he improperly profited. Humphreys said he will ap-

point an independent counsel made difficult by what they say is D'Amelio's intereference to oversee the case. Humphreys ruled in Deand obstruction.

cember that D'Amelio was in conflict of interest when negotiating the sale of 201-203 Bloomfield St. in Hoboken, in which he and co-owners of the property shared \$100,000 in profits.

MAYOR LOSES VOTE

By JOHN CURTIS

HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculli declared yesterday that abizarre coalition of old guard politicians and self-styled reformers dealt him a double defeat at Wednesday night's City Council meeting.

The sale of the property, decided. Humphreys said he which occurred on Oct. 30, 1986, will appoint a "prominent member of the Hudson County bar" to oversee the discovery process. He did not say who the attorney will be.

> ordered a former girlfriend of **Construction Code Official Al**fred Arrezzo to testify under oath what she did with her share of the profits from the sale.

She also must present her 1986 tax return. Mary Cirpriani - Arrezzo's

girlfriened - and two other city employees shared the \$100,000 with D'Amelio when the lot was sold.

He noted that depositions have only just begun some D'Amelio has not been three months after the case was charged with any criminal acts.

Hoboken lawyer to drop suit vs. city

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-A local lawyer sho challenged the legality of Mayor Patrick Pasculli's selec-tion last week said yesterday he will not pursue a lawsuit on the matter

The decision by Ira Karasick follows Pasculli's decision to ask the City Council, which selected him by a 5-3 vote last Wednesday, to vote again dur-

ing its meeting tonight. Karasick, a lawyer who was an ally of Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti, said Sunday he was considering filing suit to contest the election on the grounds that

the council violated the state Open Public Meetings Act when it considered and voted on the selection behind closed doors. The council's decision to vote again, Karasick said yesterday,

· State reports more complaints

on 'sunshine law' - Page 23.

negates the need for the lawsuit - but not the harm done by the private council discussions. #"I think, at least, enough of the public's right would be vindicated" by the new vote, he

Please see SUIT Page 1

SUIT **CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1**

said. "But it doesn't fully cure the wrong that was done to the

public Karasick maintained his opinion that the council should have conducted all discussions on the matter of appointing an interim mayor in public. The Mayor's Office became vacant when Vezzetti died in office March 2. Despite his feelings about the

vote, Karasick conceded that a lawsuit "would only be of nuisance value.' He said he resented state-

ments made by Pasculli brand-ing Karasick's concern "politically motivated."

"Every time you speak up to uphold a public right, they use that as an excuse to cover up all kinds of shenanigans," he said. The council also will consider

a new council president and a new council member to fill out Pasculli's term. Sources said Pasculli will ask the council to accept Maurice Fitzgibbons, the city's Democratic Party chairman, as his replacement on the

council

Hoboken doesn't act on 14th Street ferry By Jody Rolnick J.J. 3-19-88

The Hoboken Zoning Board of Adjustment postponed action on an application for a ferry from 14th Street property owned by developer Anthony Dell'Aquila and on an application by a Stevens Institute of Technology frater-nity to build an addition to their Hudson Street frat house.

Direct Line Commuter Ferry wants to run a ferry from a ier at the foot of 14th Street to Manhattan and along the Hudson River from the downtown Hoboken PATH station. It is part of Dell'Aquila's plan to develop 64 acres along Hoboken's northern waterfront.

Board members are awaiting a traffic study from the developer, and they postponed action until the study is in their hands. The application has already been postponed once because the board requested more information about

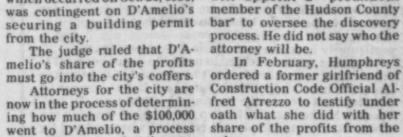
Dell'Aquila's overall development plans. The board also postponed action on variances request-

The controversy surrounding last week's Hoboken City Council session could have been avoided had the council consulted with attorneys in the consulted with attorneys in the council Law Department before meeting. They never came to me for algelal opinion or for advice, 'said Law Director William Graves. "They didn't approach me (for information) on how to proceed with the naming of a new mayor in any way." Braves said he had no idea the council members planned

Disparch 3-18-88

Cappiello both denied any deals had been struck between the two factions. Pasculli had supported Councilman E. Norman Wilson for council president and Maurice Fitzgibbons, director of the county's office of Heritage and Cultural Affairs, for the vacant council seat.

Raia's selection changes the balance of forces on the council, but some, including Pasculli, see Raia as a wild card and are not sure which faction he will end up supporting. When his political career



which will go into effect with this fall's tax bill. Many speakers last night blamed city officials for not cutting municipal and school board budgets enough to offset the effects of the revaluation.

"You've got your damned pol-itics and who the hell suffers? We do !" screamed John Ciriello, a retired schoolteacher to thunderous applause.

City Tax Assessor Woodrow Monte made a presentation before the public was scheduled to speak, recommending that unhappy taxpayers appeal their assessments to Real Property Appraisers, a local firm in charge of the revaluation.

Because it has been 18 years since the last revaluation, the tax burden has been shared unequally among city residents. Owners of condominiums have paid taxes on 12 percent of the value of their homes and businesses on between 14 and 15 percent while other residents have paid taxes on only 6 or 7 percent of the value of their homes.

anger Hoboken Disfatch 3-17-88 March 2. #The revaluation raises all assessments to 100 percent of true value, equalizing the tax burden and sharply increasing taxes for owners of non-condominium housing

Monte said the city would make no extra money on the re-assessments. But before Monte was finished he was shouted down by the boisterous crowd. After order was restored

more than a dozen homeowners and tenants told the council horror stories of skyrocketing assessments that threaten to dirve them from their homes.

Pasculli, who spoke to the public after he was sworn in again, called for state tax reform and increased funding from state and federal sources. He also said he would direct the city Community Development Agency to create a fund to assist those on fixed incomes.

Pasculli said he would demand cuts in the municipal budget. He also called on all homeowners to complain to RPA and to vote against the Board of Education budget which would require a \$5 million increase in taxes.

of its discussions might need to be closed. Drasheff thought members had consulted with Graves. In fact, no council member

be named mayor.

said.

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

HOBOKEN-More than 250

angry homeowners and tenants

crammed into the City Council

chambers last night to blast the

city's new reassessment, which

will increase taxes for some res-

The council last night also vot-

ed again to name Patrick Pas-

culli mayor, replacing Thomas

F. Vezzetti who died in office

idents by hundreds of dollars.

Staff Writer

sought a legal opinion from any held in November. in-house source The state Public Advo-

"I got hit with a torpedo last night," Pasculli said yesterday. cate's Office said the council He said he suspected something violated the Sunshine Law in was up when Ranieri informed the way it held the meeting. In addition to meeting privately him he had the votes to win the to discuss matters that should president's seat. "I guess something took place not be discussed in closed seswhich allowed the Vezzetti block sion, the council failed to se-

cure copies of printed resoluof council people to vote with tions stating that it was about to Mr. Ranieri and Mr. Cappiello," enter closed session, Graves Pasculli said. Raia and Councilman Steve tried to limit development and

The council had voted Pascul-

li into the office last week, but

the selection was questioned on

the grounds that council discus-

sions on the matter were held in

cil also named local developer

Frank "Pupi" Raia to serve in

Pasculli's vacant council seat, a

move which provoked one irate

public response. "I'll get you,

Please see ANGRY Page 12

In a surprise move, the coun-

private.

Such resolutions must be on hand and available to the public before the closed portion begins.

Reassessments

and denied him his choices for with a challenge to Cappiello in two key positions. Raia's electhe 3rd Ward last year, Raia tion also gives him an edge if he was supported by the late Maychooses to run for the at-large or Thomas F. Vezzetti and his seat in a special election to be backers on the council, as well as Pasculli and Councilman David Roberts. After Cappiello defeated him last year, Raia was perceived as the heir apparent to Cappiello in the 3rd Ward. "The jury is still out on Pupi,

depending on the positions he takes," Pasculli said. Although allied in the past with council members Helen Cunning, Thomas Newman and Joseph Della Fave, who have

Two Hoboken grammar

The lead-tainted water

The 472 students in Kealey

schools have potentially dan-

gerous levels of lead sediment

in their water systems, school

could pose a threat to the

health of more than 700 stu-

dents if precautions are not

School at Fifth and Adams

streets, and the 238 children at

the David E. Rue School at Gar-

den and Third streets, have

been consuming water daily

from bathroom sinks and water

fountains that have lead sedi-

the state Department of Envi- analysis.

officials said yesterday.

taken.



Hoboken City Clerk James Farina, left, administers the councilman's oath to Frank Raia, right, in City Hall yesterday, as Nicholas Melchienne holds the Bible. Behind Melchienne are his aunt, Eleanor Taylor, and Raia's fiance, Karen Kurash.

on the council, one that knows create plans for affordable about building." housing, Raia is a developer,

Newman, Cunning, and Della and believes development can Fave could not be reached for solve many of the city's probcomment.

Raia said he sees the city's "We are going to try and problem not as one of building move the city with developaffordable housing, but of prement," Raia said. "I think it's a serving existing multi-family good thing you have a developer dwellings.

concern.

got results."

ed by the Stevens chapter of Sigma Phi Epsilon at 528-53 Hudson St. The fraternity hopes to build a structure at the rear of their property on Court Street to house their kitchen facilities and party room separately from their sleeping and studying quarters.

Action was postponed once because some neighbors said they had not had access to the site plans. The board again postponed a vote on the variances Thursday until the applicants can present information on the maximum number of fraternity members allowed to live in the house.

2 schools have lead dangers

Continued from Page 1 a.m. to flush the sediment out of the system.

"When the custodial staff comes in early in the morning, they are flushing out the main pipes," said Curko. "That's the advice we were given by state experts. Whatever dangerous substances are in there are removed by the flushing."

Water from the city's pri-Children at the schools, vate schools has not been however, have been routinely drinking the water with no Principals of the affected flushings being done. schools said they were un-"All we can do is follow the

aware of the lead contaminaexpert advice and begin taking tion findings, but expressed the right precautions now," Curko said. "We wouldn't know "This is the first I'm hearabout it still if we hadn't tested ing about it," said Kealey Prinour water supply."

cipal Elizabeth Falco. "I knew EPA spokesman Jim Stathey had sent the water out for ples said the two schools are testing, but we didn't know they "borderline" in terms of danger and the daily pipe flushing Curko, meanwhile, direct-ed all school engineers and should rid the water systems of the pollutant. custodial workers to turn water

"We're not talking about the kind of danger factor we . have with kids who eat leadfilled paint chips off a wall," Staples said:

See 2 SCHOOLS - Page 6.

should relieve any lead sediment. Staples said the lead in the

water probably comes from aged joints within the pipes which lose some amount of lead particles. "I hope, God forbid, their actual pipes aren't made of lead," Staples said. School officials did not

know yesterday what material the school pipes are made of. When water sits in the pipes overnight, it absorbs the

sediment and the first water of the day out of the pipe is the most potentially lead-filled, he said.

The DEP ordered the city to notify residents within three months of potential health hazards from lead sediment in their home water systems, and Hoboken has been running paid notices in local newspapers alerting the public.

An excess of lead in the body can damage the brain, kidneys and nervous system. and can lead to death, according to medical experts.

Young children and preg-

"But the worry is there nev- nant women are at greatest ertheless. Cleaning out the risk, even from short-term expipes for several minutes posure.

The Harbor plans to expand its services

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-The Harbor, a drug and alcohol treatment clinic on the city's gritty northern border, has a new director and plans for two new programs beginning April 1.

Thomas Graham, who for five years was deputy director of the state Division of Alcoholism,

started his new job this week as later amid rumors of differencdirector of The Harbor. He is exes over policy.

ppm or less.

pected to serve temporarily un-Graham, just hired as protil the new treatment programs gram director for a private are implemented fully. health-management firm, took Graham's arrival follows a rough period at the clinic. Last

summer, the Board of Directors hired Irwin Scheintaub, a Secaucus health-care specialist, as director. But Scheintaub was was running fine," he said. asked to leave several months

"There are absolutely no problems

He said he is most excited by the new programs. The clinic now offers a basic, 28-day in-patient treatment, which includes

interaction with Alcoholics Anonymous and other groups

that offer therapy. Under one of the new programs, patients will be able to enter an out-patient program that combines intensive lectures and therapy with group interac-

tion. A key bonus of the new plan, Graham said, is that it allows working people to keep their jobs during treatment.

The second new program will be an assessment center in which employers, family members and friends of suspected addicts may contact to ask for help in determining the person's

problems The clinic will hire five to seven additional workers to staff the two programs, Graham said, bringing The Harbor's total staff to 55.

Graham, a Jersey City native who has worked in the healthcare field for 17 years, says he is exhilarated by the prospect of returning to a more direct, hands-on experience.

valves on at the eight schools

and Kennedy Stadium for a full

10 minutes every morning at 6

the troubles as minor. "When I came here, this ship

The Harbor job after the clinic retained the firm to provide increased services. He dismissed

2 schools have lead dangers

ronmental Protection Agency

allow lead content in water to

content in water is .051 ppm

and in Kealey School it is .046

ppm, School Board Secretary

mar schools, Hoboken High

School and Veterans Memori-

al-Kennedy Stadium all

checked out safely. Each has a

lead content in the water of .02

sent last week to Garden State

The water samples were

Tony Curko said yesterday.

But at Rue School the lead

The other five public gram-

be .050 parts per million.

The DEP and federal Envi- checked.

By Patricia Scott J. J. 3-/>-88 ronmental Protection's safety limit.

ment nearly at or higher than Laboratories for chemical

Cameras rolling again in Hoboken She proudly serves 32-year tradition 3 - 21 - 8 which is keeping the plot line film crew set up cables outside Hudson County cities.

By Patricia Scott

Pedestrians rushing along very hush-hush, will be filming Hoboken's Washington Street on the streets of Hoboken and at some local watering holes this week might show up on through early April, crew memtelevision next fall. bers said

At various hours, and in This week, city residents numerous unexpected locaheading to lunch at Maxwell's tions throughout the city, a had to make an immediate busy film crew has been shootchange in plans. ing scenes which will be incor-The popular eatery was porated into an upcoming TV

awash in mystery as thick black pilot on NBC in September sashes and coversheets went called "Dream Street." The "Dream Street" crew, up around its windows and a

and even the actors involved and communicated on walkietalkies.

Filming inside the restauvears ago as the backdrop of Bruce Springsteen's "Glory Days" video, went on for several hours.

If the initial "Dream ken locales. Street" pilot is successful in the fall, as many as a dozen more hour-long "Dream Street" episodes would be TV and movie pilots and profilmed in Hoboken and in other ductions filmed in Hoboken.

The "Dream Street" story

Last November, Steven

were in town filming "Crossing

stopped daily for lunch at First

Other movies filmed in and

around Hoboken in the last

"Lianna," two popular films by

director John Sayles, who also

minal has also been used as a

The Erie Lackawanna Ter-

lives in Hoboken.

site several times.

Irish eyes - and glorious is a tale about two Hoboken brothers and their experiences skies - were definitely smiling rant, which was utilized two growing up in the Mile Square yesterday, as the flag of Ireland city. The action will move from was hoisted over Hoboken City. childhood through teens and Hall and a green-clad crowd of adulthood. Location managers politicians and loyal lovers of

yesterday

agreed it should, too.'

By Patricia Scott

are searching out classic Hobo- Hibernia cheered the event. But the sunshine-filled City police have expressed noon flag-raising - accompadelight with the filming, which nied by the peal of bells and tions have dotted lapels

3-18-88 played rousing renditions of "When Irish Eyes are Smiling" and "Irish Lullaby" - would not be an annual Hoboken event were it not for one diminutive but fierce Irishwoman.

As far back as any worthy Hobokenite can remember, green beer has flowed on St. Patrick's Day and green carna-

is only the latest in a wave of carillon from the nearby Our throughout the streets of the

Lady of Grace Church, which city. But until 32 years ago when a determined Irish-born something wrong with that." a couple arrived on the Hoboken festively clad Joan Wall pontifscene and made some nationalicated yesterday in her poweristic waves - the Irish flag never flew over Hoboken City Hall.

Washington Street.

given; other flags flew periodi-But no one saw the proud

ful brogue, as she stood atop the roof of City Hall. "My hus-The American flag was a band Michael and I went about changing that.' So in 1956, the local couple,

Now, I thought there was

owners of the Shannon Tavern mantle of the flag of the Irish at 106 First St., approached Republic waving high over

See SHE - Page 14.

Ever since Marlon Brando became a star in "On The Wa-terfront," which was largely filmed in Hoboken, local She proudly serves 32-year tradition streets and by-ways have been

used as movie backdrops. filmed in the city, as was "Tattoo" with Bruce Dern. An aban-Street was used as Dern's strange tattoo parlor. Spielberg and Irving, his wife, Delancey." The crew even Street's Secret Ingredient shop, where Spielberg had chicken every day and his wife ate steamed vegetables. couple of years include portions of "Baby, It's You" and

NBC film production company sets up equipment outside Maxwell's Restaurant.

OBSERVER HIGHWAY

Hoboken mulls project future Ed board will rush

By JOHN CURTIS

HOBOKEN-City officials yesterday tried to draft a response to a court decision that blocked the Observer Highway Redevelopment Plan and gave a neighborhood group effective

veto power over the plan. Although officials fear loss of revenues for this year's budget and a federal housing grant, the of interest. full implications of the Hudson **County Superior Court decision** invalidating approval of an ordinance necessary for the redevelopment plan were still not clear yesterday. But council members and the developer agree that the threat of prolonged legal battles with the neighbor-

non federal Urban Development Action Grant and \$4.7 million from the sale of city-owned land from the sale of city-owned land for the plan that was to be anticipated for this year's municipal By Patricia Scott budget, Pasculli said.

Hoboken's Board of Educating in Jersey City, ruled last tion will unveil its revised week that the vote on the plan then hold an on-the-spot public was tainted by Cappiello, who hearing on the spending plan. owns property within 200 feet of It then intends to adopt it. the project, a potential conflict At yesterday's school board session, the budget was tabled The city has three options for and the trustees announced

dealing with the suit, according their plans to adopt it tomorto Law Director William row, a night before it is due. Graves. The budget --- which will be

"The City Council can vote on cut down from \$28 million to it over again. We can take an about \$23 million and is likely appeal. We can do both at the to involve the closing of two next 48 hours. same time," Graves said. public grammar schools and "Negotiating is also an option" layoffs of dozens of teachers otiating is also an option."

night's hearing can't have much significance, residents

"What's the point of coming to protest this (budget) if at the end of the meeting they know they have to adopt it anyway?" said one woman who attended last night's school board session. "Why bother?"

Thus far, details of the reworked budget have not been established or even discussed by the nine trustees, and the board must now virtually put a new budget together in the "We realize we're dealing th some very tough time con-

with some very tough time con-

Continued from Page 1 In the past few years, Mayor John J. Grogan. "Mied. "Voices," with Amy Irving, was chael went and told him, I be-

lieve, that the flag should be flying over the city on St. Paddoned two-story store on River dy's Day." Wall recalled culli, referring to his situation. "And we were lucky Grogan was Irish, so of course he

And a tradition was born. Through 32 years of political administrations — through revaluation.

Grogan, Mayor Louis DePascale, through the terms of Steve today," he added.

Cappiello and Thomas Vezzetti the Irish flag has flown proudly over the city — if only for 24 hours each year.

Michael Wall passed away eight years ago, but each year Joan honors his memory as well as that of the patron saint of Ireland by supervising the flag-raising

At yesterday's proud ceremony, Joan was joined by her daughter, Nancy Guerin, and son-in-law Kevin Guerin (originally of County Clare) who watched happily as Mayor Patrick Pasculli declared it a day set aside for honoring Hoboken's hard-working Irish

population. Pipe Major Brendan Glen-- resplendent in kilt, ornate sporran and bearskin hat played Irish tunes.

More than 50 City Hall employees and politicians gathered on the City Hall roof and

real thoroughbreds," she ex-plained, pouring a beer. "We

cial one to all of us."

cheered as the flag was hoist-

"St. Paddy's Day is the day we all traditionally pray for good luck, and no one needs it more than I do right now," joked newly named Mayor Pas-

Pasculli has stepped into the municipality's top position in a city embattled by soaring taxes and the recent

"I'm really praying for luck

Also attending the ceremony were Rev. Kevin Ashe of Union City's Holy Family Church, who is director of the Park Theater, and Maurice Fitzgibbons, director of the county's Cultural Heritage of-

fice. Police Chief George Crimmins and Fire Chief James Houn stood by, proudly wearing touches of green. The revelers enjoyed green cupcakes and a green and white sheet cake after the flag-

raising, then headed over to the Shannon, where Joan Wall dished up free corned beef and cabbage and beer.

> "We never charge a thing for this," said Wall, as the hungry crowd pushed in. "It's just part of our overall celebration.

Wall herself is from Limerick.

"My son-in-law and I were both born over there, so we're

> understand how important it is. That's why we feel so strongly

about the day; it's a very spe-

Drinking water

To a lilting Celtic melody played by Pipe Major Brendan Glennon, Joan Wall, her son-in-law Kevin Guerin and daugh-

ter Nancy Guerin, right, prepare to raise the Irish tricolor above Hoboken City Hall for the 32nd consecutive year, the

number of years corresponding to the number of counties in Eire were Ireland united.



The drinking water in three of every five Jersey City public schools has flunked state safety standards for lead content.

But city water officials insisted there was no

Lead levels

at a glance

Academic(admin.)163

No. 22 151

No. 37

No. 12,

Dickinson gym78

No. 32

Snyder HS Annex...

No. 15

No. 16, 3A#1

No. 3

No. 31

No. 33

Dickinson HS41

No. 3A#39

Regional Day

No. 25

.177

.126

.60

.30

No. 29

No. 17

No. 39Annex

No. 5, 14

Lincoln HS





hood group which opposes the project's height and density could doom the project. Mayor Patrick J. Pasculli said the council may be able to vote on the project at a special council session scheduled Thursday night, with abstentions by Councilmen Steve Cappiello and Frank "Pupi" Raia, a

local developer who submitted a bid to work on the area on Observer Highway between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue. City officials' worst fear is that new requests for proposals from developers and a new selection of bids may be necessary.

"I hope the whole process does not have to be repeated," Pasculli said yesterday.

If the project is delayed too long, the city will lose a \$3 mil-

In addition to the special will be the main focus of tomormeeting Thursday night, Pas- row's public hearing in board culli has called a meeting this afternoon with Joseph Barry, developer of the project; Ron Hine, a leader of the neighborhood group; officials of the city Community Development Agena.m. Friday, so input by resi-dents who attend tomorrow cy; and members of the city's Law Department.

Continued from Page 1 and then proceed through the usual channels of public hear-

ings and adoption over a period of time. They are calling the budget "revised" rather than new, even though it involves cuts of

as much as \$5 million. "I think everyone knows we're up against the wall with this one," said Trustee Perry Belfiore.

Therefore, even though the public won't be able to see the new budget figures until 8 p.m. tomorrow, the plan's adoption is all but definite The only feedback the pub-

lic will be able to offer will come after the formal unveiling of the revised plan and behearings - at which more than

offices at 1115 Clinton St. But the school board must days and have it ready to go have the 1988-89 budget adopt-Friday morning." ed and submitted to Hudson County Superintendent of Schools Louis Acocella by 9

See ED BOARD - Page 6.

an explanation of the budget

Murray, confirmed that the re-

vised budget is "in the works"

but would not discuss specifics

tomorrow. Fine will meet with

Trustees Perry Belfiore and

James Farina and will review

The ordinance rezoned

the planned cuts.

cuts.

system."

Ed board to rush revised budget

a dozen residents blasted vari- who had attended to learn ous aspects of the originally about the budget expressed an- on Riccardi was determined to proposed \$28 million budget have also become moot. The school board had

adopted a \$28 million budget for the 1988-89 year which trustees had vigorously defended.

But last weekend, a surprising and hastily arranged meeting was held by three City Councilmen and a trio of school board trustees, including board President England.

At the private session, both sides decided to slash the proposed budget and reintroduce the revised plan. The budget was expected

to be available to the public at last night's board meeting, but fore its adoption. Last week's all budget business was tabled. About two dozen residents

Cappiello conflict ices project

nance without public notice.

City Attorney Fred Bado.

were pointed out and how to future," Hine said.

other allegations.

Continued from Page 1

by Ronald Hine and Janis Levine, argue in their suit that: • The development plan is

arbitrary and capricious; by Barry on a boat excursion • The plan sets the sale price of the property slated for discussed: development at below fair market value; to the plan were adopted at a

• Adoption of the ordinance was defective since Capiello owned property near the site:

• The plan was unreasonably based on a 1972 blight declaration which is outdated; • The plan was considered

by a majority of the council's implement the redevelopment members in violation of the plan."

Open Public Meetings Act. The It was unclear yesterday council members were invited whether Judge Gallipoli's decision would affect the council's during which the project was designation of Barry as the developer.

Bado noted that the set-• Substantial amendments back could jeopardize a \$3 milsecond reading of the ordilion Housing Development Action Grant that would fund 115 units of low- and moderate-in-While the judge struck come housing within the prodown the ordinance based on ject. In order to receive that Capiello's disqualifying posigrant, Bado said, construction tion, he did not address the The future of the developsettlement can be reached in ment is still up in the air, city officials said. "My next step is project. Should the exact same to discuss this decision with

the mayor and city council and law director," said Assistant back in court again. "There is a possibility that we will appeal today's decision. If we don't, we have to figure out what the steps would neighborhood had to say. We be to cure the problems that hope this won't happen in the

Dispatch 3 - 22-8 straints here," said board President Richard England Jr. "But By ALAN HUGHES we'll work on it the next two Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-Young scientists matched skill, style and scientif-Board officials said they, ic know how recently during the are not legally bound to re-Hudson County Science Fair, introduce the budget as new held at the Stevens Tech.

Competitors in the fair were winners from school-wide competitions held last month in local schools.

Wanko of Vroom Learning Cen-Among the winners of the fair is Jason Riccardi of West New ter in Bayonne. Chemistry-Cesar Lim York, who earned a gold medal Andy Kaufman, both of Acain the sixth-grade category. Jasdemic High School in Jersey City, and Keyur Patel of Hoboger and disappointment over win the gold in the county fair the tabling, including Tom when he won first place in the ken High School. Schulze, who asked trustees for School I there.

"I was kind of jittery," the 12year-old said, "But I managed England, after consulting to keep calm." Riccardi said dewith board attorney Robert spite his nervousness, he was somewhat confident. Riccardi, who "can't wait to get into high school," hopes to attend law school

until Schools Superintendent Walter Fine reviews the re-Riccardi's project, "The Huduced spending plan and "fully man Brain," consisted of a clay determines the impact the cuts model and diagrams of its difwill have on our educational ferent parts and functions. A speech on the topic accompa-The board voted to hold two strategy sessions today and

nied the visual aids. Other medal winners were: Ninth Grade-Julie Lee of **Dickinson High School in Jersey** City, Rena Patel of Hoboken High School and Alan Budhu of Dickinson High School. Eighth Grade-Quyen Dinh in Jersey City and Jeannie Wong,

both of School 31AEP in Jersey City and Javier Romero of School 2 in West New York. Seventh Grade-Cheryl Fric-

between Bloomfield Street and

Willow Avenue along Observer

for proposals for the redevel-

opment area, and he was desig-

nated the developer last

month. The other developer

chione and Muneez Adullah, both of School 31AEP in Jersey reason to panic so long as per-City.

sons in the schools let the water run for several minutes be-Sixth Grade-Jason Von Heumen of Huber Street School in fore drinking. By that point, they said, any Secaucus and Ivan Flores of

lead contaminants should have Webster School in Weehawken. been flushed out of the inter-Fifth Grade-Monica Titera of nal water system. School 2 in West New York, Len-

Some two weeks ago, water ny Zanna of Claredon School in department employees took Secaucus, Alex Wurst of Huber one-liter samples from foun-School in Secaucus and Jason tains at all 48 school sites around the city, plus the city Board of Education headquarand ters at West Side and Claremont avenues.

The department plans to take samples shortly from all parochial grammar and high schools in the city.

Computer Math-Virender Tests on those samples -Dayal of Hoboken High School, Sujoy Paul of Academic High the equivalent of the first three School and Marlon Sarmiento of 8-ounce glassfuls - were con-Dickinson High School. ducted by the water depart-Engineering-Igor Gonta of Ac-ademic High School, Andres ment and the results were released yesterday by Oleh (Al) Torres of Hoboken High School Dzydzora, the city's chief and Mayank Shah of Emerson chemist. The highest lead reading -

Sciences- 217 parts per billion - was Environmental Kevin Mistry of Academic High taken at an eighth-floor refrigerated fountain at the Board of School, Hammad Choudhry of Education facility, just outside Dickinson High School and Ranthe office of Schools Supt. dy Fisher of North Bergen High Franklin Williams.

Medicine-Health -William As of now, 50 parts per bil-Schwing and Mamta Shah, both lion of lead in a given water of North Bergen High School sample is deemed acceptable and Sara Dayal of Hoboken by the state Department of Environmental Protection. High School.

Physics-Kavita Mistry of Dickinson High School, Alejandro Guerrero of Memorial High School and Shister Shah of North Bergen High School. readings were found include:

No. 16A, 42. The lowest reading -9parts per billion - was taken No. 30, 34, 3A#229 from School 3's Annex No. 3. Other places where high

Academic High School, 163 ppb from an administrative office; nex No. 3 at School 3 - would School 22, 151 ppb; School 39 pass.

Annex, 142 ppb; School 17, 144 ob; and School 5, 126 ppb. Ultimately, Jersey City hopes to insure compliance Dzydzora said the high with DEP standards by treating readings reflect lead in water its water supply with a high

morning until it gets cold. which could take anywhere from two to five minutes," he

After the flushing, the City officials contend the readings should drop "astronomically," said Dzydzora.

If, as expected, the state tightens its safety standards for lead to tolerate only up to 20 parts per billion, which could happen by December, only one

quality lime which helps form a layer of calcium on the water pipes to prevent lead corrosion, Dzydzora said. A lime treatment facility now under construction at the

city reservoir in Morris County at a cost of about \$656,000 should be on line by June or July, he said.

Beyond that, Dzydzora said the city hopes to replace its outdoor storage reservoir in the Heights with an underground 500-gallon-capacity. storage tank by the end of 1989.

that has been standing for sevportions of a three-block area was Frank "Pupie" Raia, now a en hours "This problem can be corrected by custodians letting the water run first thing in the

School 29, 177 parts per billion;

councilman at large replacing Mayor Pat Pasculli. Downtown Residents for

lenging the project in court. They claim the development does not fit the character of the

surrounding neighborhood.

to encourage the development of affordable units.

struction of a 17-story complex Sane Development, a group of that will contain a mixture of Hoboken taxpayers, are challuxury and affordable units. The ruling could threaten the future of Hoboken developer Joseph Barry's \$60 million

High School.

School.

"Observer Park" development. Barry was one of two developsize of the project is necessary ers who responded to a request

The downtown group, led

See CAPPIELLO - Page 8. Jersey City school site - An-

piello was in conflict of interest when voting on the legislation. Cappiello owned property within 200 feet of the redevelopment area, sufficient

which the city scales down the ordinance be re-adopted by the

council - less Capiello's vote -Hine said his group would be

"The council totally ignored what those of us in the

A judge yesterday struck down a Hoboken ordinance Highway to allow for the con-

must begin by next September. designating an Observer Highway redevelopment area be-Hine said he is hoping a cause Councilman Steve Cap-

grounds to invalidate the ordinance, Superior Court Judge Maurice Gallipoli ruled.

Cappiello conflict ices project By John Petrick 3-19-88

Cameras rolling again in Hoboken She proudly serves 32-year tradition -21-88 which is keeping the plot line film crew set up cables outside Hudson County cities.

By Patricia Scott

By Patricia Scott

Pedestrians rushing along very hush-hush, will be filming Hoboken's Washington Street on the streets of Hoboken and at some local watering holes this week might show up on through early April, crew memtelevision next fall.

At various hours, and in bers said This week, city residents numerous unexpected locaheading to lunch at Maxwell's tions throughout the city, a had to make an immediate busy film crew has been shooting scenes which will be incor- change in plans. The popular eatery was porated into an upcoming TV awash in mystery as thick black pilot on NBC in September sashes and coversheets went

called "Dream Street." The "Dream Street" crew, up around its windows and a

and even the actors involved and communicated on walkietalkies

Filming inside the restaurant, which was utilized two years ago as the backdrop of Bruce Springsteen's "Glory Days" video, went on for several hours.

If the initial "Dream Street" pilot is successful in the fall, as many as a dozen more hour-long "Dream Street" episodes would be filmed in Hoboken and in other

The "Dream Street" story

3-18-88 Irish eyes - and glorious is a tale about two Hoboken brothers and their experiences skies - were definitely smiling and "Irish Lullaby" - would growing up in the Mile Square yesterday, as the flag of Ireland city. The action will move from was hoisted over Hoboken City. childhood through teens and Hall and a green-clad crowd of adulthood. Location managers politicians and loyal lovers of

are searching out classic Hobo- Hibernia cheered the event. But the sunshine-filled green beer has flowed on St. ken locales. City police have expressed noon flag-raising - accompadelight with the filming, which nied by the peal of bells and tions have dotted lapels

TV and movie pilots and productions filmed in Hoboken. Ever since Marlon Brando became a star in "On The Waterfront," which was largely filmed in Hoboken, local streets and by-ways have been

used as movie backdrops. In the past few years, Mayor John J. Grogan. "Mi-

Spielberg and Irving, his wife, were in town filming "Crossing Delancey." The crew even stopped daily for lunch at First Street's Secret Ingredient

shop, where Spielberg had chicken every day and his wife ate steamed vegetables. Other movies filmed in and

around Hoboken in the last couple of years include portions of "Baby, It's You" and

"Lianna," two popular films by director John Sayles, who also ives in Hoboken. The Erie Lackawanna Terflag-raising.

minal has also been used as a site several times.

cheered as the flag was hoist-

Lady of Grace Church, which

played rousing renditions of

"When Irish Eyes are Smiling"

not be an annual Hoboken

event were it not for one dimin-

Hobokenite can remember,

Patrick's Day and green carna-

As far back as any worthy

utive but fierce Irishwoman.

"St. Paddy's Day is the day we all traditionally pray for good luck, and no one needs it more than I do right now," joked newly named Mayor Pasculli, referring to his situation.

Pasculli has stepped into the municipality's top position in a city embattled by soaring taxes and the recent revaluation.

"I'm really praying for luck today." he added.

Cappiello and Thomas Vezzetti the Irish flag has flown proudly over the city — if only for 24 hours each year.

Michael Wall passed away eight years ago, but each year Joan honors his memory as well as that of the patron saint of Ireland by supervising the

At yesterday's proud ceremony, Joan was joined by her daughter, Nancy Guerin, and son-in-law Kevin Guerin (originally of County Clare) who watched happily as Mayor Patrick Pasculli declared it a day set aside for honoring Hobocabbage and beer

ken's hard-working Irish population. Pipe Major Brendan Glen-

non - resplendent in kilt, ornate sporran and béarskin hat celebration. played Irish tunes.

ployees and politicians gathered on the City Hall roof and

HOBOKEN-Young scientists

matched skill, style and scientif-

ic know how recently during the

Hudson County Science Fair,

Competitors in the fair were

winners from school-wide com-

petitions held last month in local

Among the winners of the fair

is Jason Riccardi of West New

held at the Stevens Tech.

schools.

about the day; it's a very special one to all of us."

is only the latest in a wave of carillon from the nearby Our throughout the streets of the Washington Street

'Now, I thought there was city. But until 32 years ago something wrong with that," a when a determined Irish-born festively clad Joan Wall pontifcouple arrived on the Hoboken scene and made some nationalicated yesterday in her powerful brogue, as she stood atop istic waves - the Irish flag nevthe roof of City Hall. "My huser flew over Hoboken City Hall. The American flag was a band Michael and I went about given; other flags flew periodichanging that.

So in 1956, the local couple, But no one saw the proud owners of the Shannon Tayern at 106 First SL, approached mantle of the flag of the Irish Republic waving high over

See SHE -- Page 14.

She proudly serves 32-year tradition

ed.

ny were Rev. Kevin Ashe of Union City's Holy Family Church, who is director of the

Park Theater, and Maurice Fitzgibbons, director of the county's Cultural Heritage office. Police Chief George Crimmins and Fire Chief James Houn stood by, proudly wear-

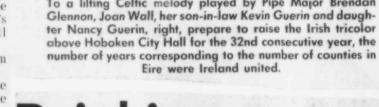
ing touches of green. The revelers enjoyed green cupcakes and a green and white sheet cake after the flagraising, then headed over to the Shannon, where Joan Wall dished up free corned beef and

> "We never charge a thing for this," said Wall, as the hungry crowd pushed in. "It's just part of our overall

Wall herself is from

"My son-in-law and I were both born over there, so we're

That's why we feel so strongly



real thoroughbreds," she ex-plained, pouring a beer. "We understand how important it is. Drinking water in most public schools 'unsafe' J.J. 3-18-88 **By Ronald Leir**

> The drinking water in three of every five Jersey City public schools has flunked state safety standards for lead content.

But city water officials insisted there was no

Lead levels

at a glance

School Site Lead (ppb)

Academic(admin.)163

No. 22 151

Lincoln HS118

No. 12,

Snyder HS Annex....68

Academic HS67

No. 16, 3A#165

Dickinson HS41

No. 30, 34, 3A#2 29

. 26

Regional Day

144

.142

....

No. 17

No. 39Annex .

NBC film production company sets up equipment outside Maxwell's Restaurant.

OBSERVER HIGHWAY

Hoboken mulls project future Ed board will rush

By JOHN CURTIS

HOBOKEN-City officials yesterday tried to draft a response to a court decision that blocked the Observer Highway Redevelopment Plan and gave a neighborhood group effective veto power over the plan.

Although officials fear loss of revenues for this year's budget and a federal housing grant, the full implications of the Hudson County Superior Court decision invalidating approval of an ordinance necessary for the redevel-Graves opment plan were still not clear yesterday. But council members and the developer agree that the threat of prolonged legal battles with the neighbor-

Action Grant and \$4.7 million from the sale of city-owned land its revised budget for the plan that was to be anticipated for this year's municipal By Patricia Scott budget, Pasculli said.

Hoboken's Board of Educa-Judge Maurice Gallipoli, sitting in Jersey City, ruled last tion will unveil its revised week that the vote on the plan school budget tomorrow night, then hold an on-the-spot public was tainted by Cappiello, who hearing on the spending plan. owns property within 200 feet of It then intends to adopt it. the project, a potential conflict At yesterday's school board of interest. session, the budget was tabled

The city has three options for and the trustees announced dealing with the suit, according their plans to adopt it tomorto Law Director William row, a night before it is due. The budget - which will be "The City Council can vote on cut down from \$28 million to

same time," Graves said. "Negotiating is also an option." In addition to the special will be the main focus of tomor." In addition to the special same time to involve the closing of two unblic grammar schools and layoffs of dozens of teachers — will be the main focus of tomor. it over again. We can take an about \$23 million and is likely new budget together in the

night's hearing can't have much significance, residents

"What's the point of coming to protest this (budget) if at the end of the meeting they know they have to adopt it anyway?' said one woman who attended last night's school board ses-

sion. "Why bother?" Thus far, details of the reworked budget have not been established or even discussed by the nine trustees, and the board must now virtually put a

days and have it ready to go

are not legally bound to re-

introduce the budget as new

See ED BOARD - Page 6.

Board officials said they

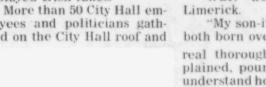
Friday morning.

system.

the planned cuts.

ident Richard England Jr. "But By ALAN HUGHES

we'll work on it the next two Staff Writer







To a lilting Celtic melody played by Pipe Major Brendan

"Voices," with Amy Irving, was chael went and told him, I befilmed in the city, as was "Tatlieve, that the flag should be too" with Bruce Dern. An abanflying over the city on St. Paddoned two-story store on River dy's Day," Wall recalled Street was used as Dern's yesterday. strange tattoo parlor. "And we were lucky Gro-Last November, Steven gan was Irish, so of course he

agreed it should, too." And a tradition was born. Through 32 years of political administrations - through Grogan, Mayor Louis DePascale, through the terms of Steve

oses the nood gr which op project's height and density could doom the project. Mayor Patrick J. Pasculli said the council may be able to vote on the project at a special council session scheduled Thursday night, with abstentions by Councilmen Steve Cappiello and Frank "Pupi" Raia, a local developer who submitted a Law Department. bid to work on the area on Observer Highway between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue. City officials' worst fear is that new requests for proposals from developers and a

new selection of bids may be necessary.

"I hope the whole process does not have to be repeated," Pasculli said yesterday.

If the project is delayed too long, the city will lose a \$3 mil-

Continued from Page 1

ket value:

by Ronald Hine and Janis Le-

vine, argue in their suit that:

• The development plan is

· Adoption of the ordi-

• The plan was unreason-

• The plan was considered

nance was defective since Ca-

piello owned property near the

ably based on a 1972 blight dec-

laration which is outdated:

even though it involves cuts of as much as \$5 million. "I think everyone knows we're up against the wall with this one," said Trustee Perry Belfiore.

od of time.

Therefore, even though the public won't be able to see the new budget figures until 8 p.m. tomorrow, the plan's adoption is all but definite. The only feedback the pub-

lic will be able to offer will come after the formal unveiling of the revised plan and before its adoption. Last week's hearings - at which more than

Cappiello conflict ices project

meeting Thursday night, Pas- row's public hearing in board culli has called a meeting this offices at 1115 Clinton St. But the school board must afternoon with Joseph Barry, have the 1988-89 budget adoptdeveloper of the project; Ron ed and submitted to Hudson Hine, a leader of the neighbor-County Superintendent of hood group; officials of the city Schools Louis Acocella by 9 Community Development Agena.m. Friday, so input by resi-

cy; and members of the city's dents who attend tomorrow

Ed board to rush revised budget **Continued from Page 1**

and then proceed through the usual channels of public hearings and adoption over a perihave also become moot. The school board had

They are calling the budget adopted a \$28 million budget for the 1988-89 year which cuts. "revised" rather than new, trustees had vigorously defended.

But last weekend, a surprising and hastily arranged meeting was held by three City Councilmen and a trio of school board trustees, including board President England.

At the private session, both sides decided to slash the proposed budget and reintroduce the revised plan.

The budget was expected to be available to the public at last night's board meeting, but all budget business was tabled. About two dozen residents

ork, who earned a gold medal a dozen residents blasted vari- who had attended to learn in the sixth-grade category. Jasous aspects of the originally about the budget expressed an- on Riccardi was determined to proposed \$28 million budget - ger and disappointment over win the gold in the county fair the tabling, including Tom when he won first place in the

Schulze, who asked trustees for School 1 there. "I was kind of jittery," the 12an explanation of the budget year-old said, "But I managed

England, after consulting to keep calm." Riccardi said dewith board attorney Robert spite his nervousness, he was Murray, confirmed that the re- somewhat confident. Riccardi, vised budget is "in the works" who "can't wait to get into high but would not discuss specifics school," hopes to attend law until Schools Superintendent school Walter Fine reviews the re-

Riccardi's project, "The Huduced spending plan and "fully man Brain," consisted of a clay determines the impact the cuts model and diagrams of its difwill have on our educational ferent parts and functions. A speech on the topic accompa-The board voted to hold

nied the visual aids. two strategy sessions today and Other medal winners were: tomorrow. Fine will meet with Ninth Grade-Julie Lee of Trustees Perry Belfiore and **Dickinson High School in Jersey** James Farina and will review City, Rena Patel of Hoboken High School and Alan Budhu of Dickinson High School.

Eighth Grade-Quyen Dinh in Jersey City and Jeannie Wong, both of School 31AEP in Jersey City and Javier Romero of School 2 in West New York.

Seventh Grade-Cheryl Fric-

chione and Muneez Adullah, both of School 31AEP in Jersey

ter in Bayonne.

ken High School.

High School.

School.

High School.

Dickinson High School.

Environmental

Medicine-Health

North Bergen High School.

demic High School in Jersey

City, and Keyur Patel of Hobo-

Sixth Grade-Jason Von Heuter run for several minutes before drinking. men of Huber Street School in By that point, they said, any Secaucus and Ivan Flores of lead contaminants should have Webster School in Weehawken. been flushed out of the inicr-Fifth Grade-Monica Titera of nal water system. School 2 in West New York, Len-

Some two weeks ago, water ny Zanna of Claredon School in department employees took Secaucus, Alex Wurst of Huber one-liter samples from foun-School in Secaucus and Jason tains at all 48 school sites Wanko of Vroom Learning Cenaround the city, plus the city Board of Education headquar-Chemistry-Cesar Lim and ters at West Side and Clare-Andy Kaufman, both of Aca-

reason to panic so long as per-

sons in the schools let the wa-

mont avenues. The department plans to take samples shortly from all parochial grammar and high schools in the city.

Computer Math-Virender Tests on those samples -Dayal of Hoboken High School, the "first-draw" from the tap — Sujoy Paul of Academic High the equivalent of the first three School and Marlon Sarmiento of 8-ounce glassfuls - were conducted by the water depart-Engineering-Igor Gonta of Acment and the results were reademic High School, Andres leased yesterday by Oleh (Al) Torres of Hoboken High School Dzydzora, the city's chief and Mayank Shah of Emerson chemist

The highest lead reading -Sciences- 217 parts per billion - was Kevin Mistry of Academic High taken at an eighth-floor refrigerated fountain at the Board of School, Hammad Choudhry of Education facility, just outside Dickinson High School and Ranthe office of Schools Supt. dy Fisher of North Bergen High Franklin Williams.

-William As of now, 50 parts per bil-Schwing and Mamta Shah, both lion of lead in a given water of North Bergen High School sample is deemed acceptable and Sara Dayal of Hoboken by the state Department of Environmental Protection.

Physics-Kavita Mistry of The lowest reading -9Dickinson High School, Alejanparts per billion - was taken dro Guerrero of Memorial High from School 3's Annex No. 3. School and Shister Shah of

ppb; and School 5, 126 ppb.

Dzydzora said the high

"This problem can be cor-

readings reflect lead in water

that has been standing for sev-

No. 39 Other places where high No. 3A#39 readings were found include: School 29, 177 parts per billion; Academic High School, 163 ppb from an administrative office;

No. 16A, 42.

nex No. 3 at School 3 - would School 22, 151 ppb; School 39 pass. Annex, 142 ppb; School 17, 144

Ultimately, Jersey City hopes to insure compliance with DEP standards by treating its water supply with a high quality lime which helps form a layer of calcium on the water pipes to prevent lead corrosion, Dzydzora said.

A lime treatment facility now under construction at the city reservoir in Morris County at a cost of about \$656,000 should be on line by June or July, he said.

Beyond that, Dzydzora said the city hopes to replace its outdoor storage reservoir in the Heights with an underground 500-gallon-capacity. storage tank by the end of 1989.

members in violation of the plan.' **Open Public Meetings Act. The** council members were invited by Barry on a boat excursion

arbitrary and capricious; • The plan sets the sale during which the project was price of the property slated for discussed: development at below fair mar-

• Substantial amendments to the plan were adopted at a second reading of the ordinance without public notice. While the judge struck down the ordinance based on Capiello's disqualifying position, he did not address the

other allegations. The future of the development is still up in the air, city officials said. "My next step is to discuss this decision with the mayor and city council and law director," said Assistant City Attorney Fred Bado.

"There is a possibility that

we will appeal today's decision. If we don't, we have to nored what those of us in the figure out what the steps would neighborhood had to say. We be to cure the problems that hope this won't happen in the were pointed out and how to future," Hine said

by a majority of the council's implement the redevelopment

It was unclear yesterday whether Judge Gallipoli's decision would affect the council's designation of Barry as the developer.

Bado noted that the setback could jeopardize a \$3 million Housing Development Action Grant that would fund 115 units of low- and moderate-income housing within the project. In order to receive that grant, Bado said, construction must begin by next September. Hine said he is hoping a settlement can be reached in which the city scales down the project. Should the exact same ordinance be re-adopted by the

council - less Capiello's vote - Hine said his group would be back in court again. "The council totally ig-

A judge yesterday struck down a Hoboken ordinance Highway to allow for the construction of a 17-story complex designating an Observer Highway redevelopment area because Councilman Steve Cap-

the future of Hoboken developer Joseph Barry's \$60 million "Observer Park" development. Barry was one of two developers who responded to a request for proposals for the redevelopment area, and he was designated the developer last

The ordinance rezoned

Mayor Pat Pasculli. Downtown Residents for rected by custodians letting the Sane Development, a group of water run first thing in the Hoboken taxpayers, are chal- morning until it gets cold,

which could take anywhere lenging the project in court. from two to five minutes," he They claim the development does not fit the character of the After the flushing, the surrounding neighborhood. readings should drop "astro-

City officials contend the nomically," said Dzydzora. size of the project is necessary If, as expected, the state to encourage the development ightens its safety standards for of affordable units. lead to tolerate only up to 20

The downtown group, led parts per billion, which could happen by December, only one See CAPPIELLO — Page 8. Jersey City school site - An-

Cappiello conflict ices project By John Petrick 3-19-88 portions of a three-block area was Frank "Pupie" Raia, now a councilman at large replacing en hours.

that will contain a mixture of luxury and affordable units. The ruling could threaten

month. The other developer

piello was in conflict of interest when voting on the legislation. Cappiello owned property within 200 feet of the redevelopment area, sufficient grounds to invalidate the ordi-

nance, Superior Court Judge Maurice Gallipoli ruled.

between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue along Observer

Your opinion

Hoboken reval seen a 'joke'

What galls me the most about Hoboken's revaluation is that the chaos it has produced does not provide any additional revenues. Also, these so-called experts say that everyone will pay their fair share and that it will balance out in the end. Baloney

First, this whole process is a little hard to swallow when we have to live with the most expensive school system in the state and quite possibly the worst - unless it is compared with Jersey City.

Second, municipal services are a joke but long-time residents who are more concerned about living in a "home" rather than an investment will supposedly be paying their "fair" share with revaluation. Yeah, right. When did city residents ever get their fair share of services. Senior citizens and longtime residents will suffer from this and they will be the ones who will be forced to flee the city.

Perhaps, it is our fault for being so trusting of public officials on election day and not realizing that all those wonderful projects being approved by city agencies, whose members were appointees of those public officials, would someday hurt the true Hobokenite.

Sure, the recent condo owners

EFFECTIVE APRIL 27

carried the burden these past few years, as the experts claim. No one heard them complaining at City Council or school board meetings.

Well, now they are the inheritors of Hoboken and instead of coming to this side of the river for a place to sleep, they had better get involved in local government or they'll be the ones screaming the next time the city finally gets around to revaluating. But, then again, I hear that some are already fleeing - because of the poor school system and a lack of municipal services. - Ronnie M.,

Reval no excuse

It is good to see an outpouring of comments on the reevaluation question. Owners and tenants alike, all of us have stake in this.

Leaving Hoboken.

In theory, when the evaluation goes up, the tax rate comes down. This should achieve a balance in the bottom line, the tax dollar paid. However, various city spokesmen are already quoting a tax rate which will raise taxes fantastically.

I'm afraid that our "representatives" are looking at all this as some sort of windfall, something like

"manna from heaven."

Reevaluation is not a reason for radically increasing taxes. - TAX-PAYER WITH A LONG MEMORY, Jersey City

Let's be fair

During the past few months we have read stories that smack of a campaign to try to discredit and embarrass the president of the Hoboken Branch of the NAACP, Eugene Drayton.

When you read a story about Mr. Drayton why are the adjectives preceding his name always in the negative form? I have never seen this in any article written about anyone else, not even hardened criminals or

convicted felons. Why do we, the public, never read about how Mr. Drayton, on Christmas Day, clothed approximately 40 homeless people, fed them and had them bathe at a local hospital with haircuts and all?

Why do we, the public, never read about the homeless that Mr. Drayton was able to find a job? I feel that this is a conspiracy by certain individuals to discredit him

because of his potential power as the black leader in the community. The First Amendment to the Constitution is a powerful right. That right enables us to have freedom of speech, but I'm sure that our founding fathers did not mean for it to be used as a weapon to discredit or embarrass someone. Do not let your reporters be controlled by

anyone! As editor, the undersigned is asking you to be fair in your stories, to present all sides of the stories and to stop this negative print campaign against Eugene Drayton. - ANTHO-NY FALCO, member, Executive Board, Hoboken Branch of the NAACP.

Observer project returns to council

By Jim DeRogatis

The Hoboken City Council will hold a special meeting Thursday to re-ratify the Observer Highway redevelopment plan.

Superior Court Judge Maurice Gallipoli invalidated an ordinance Friday that designated an Observer Highway redevelopment area on cityowned lots between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue

In a ruling on a suit brought by a group of downtown residents, Gallipoli said the ordinance was not valid because Councilman Steve Cappiello had a conflict of interest. Cappiello voted on the ordinance even though he owns a parking lot within 200 feet of the rede-

velopment area. The ordinance paved the way for a 17-story mixed affordable- and luxury-housing com-plex planned by Hoboken developer Joseph Barry and Hartz Mountain Industries. But Gallipoli's ruling cast doubts on the development's future.

The group of downtown residents contends the project's height and density are not consistent with the surrounding neighborhood. Ronald Hine, spokesman for the group, said the residents will be back in court if the city does

not agree to scale down the project. The council is expected to

discuss scaling down the project during a Thursday's 7 p.m. meeting Cappiello and newly ap-

pointed Councilman Frank "Pupie" Raia are expected to abstain. Raia was the only developer besides Barry to respond to the city's request for proposals on Observer Highway.

The council designated Barry the developer last month. Raia was appointed by the council last week to fill the vacancy created when Patrick Pasculli was named to replace the late Mayor Thomas Vez-

Hine and members of the downtown group are scheduled to meet with Pasculli, Barry and city development officials today in an attempt to reach a compromise and avoid a court battle

Pasculli said he arranged the meeting with the group "to discuss and, if possible, address their concerns. I hope that reasonable heads prevail so that we can put this project back on line."

Hine said he met with Barry last week, and that the developer "expressed a strong will-

See OBSERVER - Page 8.

Changes are tumultuous

Key aide **Continued from Page 1** Fabiano 3-23-8 resigns Vezzetti's assistant was behind policies By CHRISTOPHER AVE HOBOKEN-Laurie Fabiano

top aide to the late Mayor Tho mas F. Vezzetti, resigned yesterday, effective April 27. Fabiano, chief architect of many of Vezzetti's

major policy initiatives, said she will compile a detailed list of major city

Staff Writer

projects and FABINO the status of each, to be used by Vezzetti' successor, Mayor Patrick Pasculli.

Vezzetti died March 2 of heart attack after less than

ieri was the deciding vote in inated one of his strongest ri-Pasculli's election last week, vals in a possible bid for reand some observers said if he election. But Cappiello picked had not been named council up some new enemies. After president tonight, he would Raia was named, housing inhave changed his vote. spector Jude Fitzgibbons, The council chambers and brother of Maurice Fitzgibthe hallway outside were packed tight with local resibons, bellowed and cursed at dents for the meeting. Police Cappiello across the packed chambers before stalking out. were stationed in the aisles, Patrick Pasculli, appointed and a fire truck waited out temporary mayor last Wednesfront because of the overflow day to replace the late Thomas crowd in the room. Most had Vezzetti, was re-appointed come not to see appointments, by his fellow councilmembers but to vent their fears and an-

in a new vote last night. The ger about the recently completproperty revaluation. second vote was called after ed Clutching their notices, speaklocal attorney Ira Karasick brought a suit against the city. er after speaker spoke in disbe-He claimed, with the support of lief about the newly assessed the state public advocate, that values of their properties, and blasted the school board and the first vote had been improper because of discussions and mayor and council for bloated votes behind closed doors that budgets. preceded it, in violation of the

unshine Law. Karasick said he would drop the suit last night, and hoped the mayor and council did not see the events of the last week as political obstruction on his part, but would recognize that "the Sunshine Law is a keystone to democracy."

Open Public Meetings Act, or

fair share." He was booed and elected council president. Ranheckled by the crowd, and also rebutted quietly.

"Mr. Monte, you say I should do my fair share," said one woman. "I sent five kids to school and raised them by myself on \$21,000 a year. I don't even have a kitchen, I don't live in luxury, believe me. I think

I've done my fair share. Residents also warned city officials that they were fed up with budget increases. "There's no free ride anymore," said one man. "It's going to be just like private industry. If you can't do the job, then good-bye

The Board of Education especially came under fire. Its budget, which local taxpayers paid more than \$9 million for last year, was the largest piece of the total city budget, and after voters had turned down their proposed expenditures, "No one in their right mind the board went ahead and

would pay a nickel for my spent \$1.3 million more than house," said Mary O'Boyle, who had been accepted. lives in a small, run-down

yesterday.

Yesterday's ruling was

spurred by a complaint filed by

current Law Director William

Graves, who charged D'Amelio

was obstructing the city's abili-

ty to learn how much D'Amelio

profited. Graves argued that af-

ter a number of failed attempts

to interview him since January,

D'Amelio "came in and gave

answers as unspecific as he

Arezzo's girlfriend, Mary Cip-

riani, also is expected to be

asked to testify in the discovery

Humphreys also temporarily

could make them.

process

The council voted to order home on Seventh Street. "They the company which did the retell me it's worth \$202,000." valuation, Real Property Ap-O'Boyle said she and her huspraisals, to re-examine some of band had lived in Hoboken the property assessments. No their entire lives, that he had had a stroke, and that if she one from the comapny attendwere forced to pay an antici- ed the meeting. Monte, howevpated \$5000 tax increase, they er, will be responsible in the By Janet Wilson

Continued from Page 1

comment. "We think they can elimiber of units to be profitable,"

"It can very easily be scaled down in a way that would be fine for us. There's not a huge chasm here.

low the developer to sell views (of New York). That's designed for the developer, not the city or the neighborhood, and that's very bad urban design."

the building is necessary because the more expensive market-rate units atop the towers will "cross-subsidize" the 115 affordably priced units. The city has also received a \$4.7 million federal Housing Development Action Grant to help subsidize the affordable units.

lion from the sale of the city lots to help offset the steep tax hike expected this year as a

tion, he said. Many of the residents fighting the Observer Highway project were part of another group that successfully overturned variances granted to the developers of the 16-story Presidential Towers condominium near Newark and Adams streets. The group claimed that project was also out of character with

the surrounding neighborhood. The charge of conflict of interest by Cappiello represented only one of eight counts in the group's lawsuit. Gallipoli ruled only on that count, leaving the door open for the residents to return to court on the

Observer project before council again result of the property revalua- other complaints. The lawsuit also charged that the development plan:

and • Is arbitrary capricious;

• Set the sale price of the city-owned lots below market value

• Was unreasonably based on a 1972 blight designation which is outdated;

· Was changed substantially between the first and second readings without adequate public notice;

• And was considered by seven of the council members during a boat ride hosted by Barry in violation of the state **Open Public Meetings Act.**

Changes are tumultuous in Hoboken

have said the 17-story height of ingness to compromise." Barry could not be reached for nate the towers and still have a project with a sufficient num-Hine said.

"The towers essentially al-

City development officials

lenge, since it is contingent on the developer's breaking ground by September. The city is also counting on the \$4.7 mil-

Pasculli said the grant could be jeopardized if Hine mounts another court chal-

three years in office. He was succeeded by Pasculli, the former City Council president who was named mayor by the council two weeks ago. He will serve until a special election in November.

Fabiano's resignation is the fourth official departure of city officials hired by Vezzetti. Law, Director William Graves and Finance Director Catherine Rush resigned last week after being asked to by Pasculli. The Community Development Agency director, Michael Coleman, refused to resign and was fired. On Pasculli's recommendation, the Council named replace." ments for the three directors. Pasculli has announced no plans to replace Fabiano.

Pasculli, who ran on Vezzet ti's ticket in 1985, split with him several months later, reportedly

because of Fabiano's role. Pasculli charged that Fabiano had taken too big of a role in set ting administration policy. Vezzetti supporters, however, called Pasculli's move a calculated political ploy designed to curry favor with opponents of the reformist mayor.

Yesterday, Fabiano would not speculate on whether Pasculli would continue work on key Vezzetti policy initiatives. 100

Prior to Pasculli's re-appointment, Robert Ranieri was would have to live on \$83 a heating and other expenses.

\$5M IN HOBOKEN

cut is

mulled

Council, trustees

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

be implemented.

Staff Writer

ing in a mansion, with several acres of land," said Mary Ga-Budget spar, who has organized a citizens' group to protest the state-

mandated revaluation. tion period. Certifed Public Ac-Tax Assessor Woodrow countant Joseph Lisa will re-Monte addressed most of the place Catherine Rush as the criticisms, tried to explain the new finance director, and atmathematics of the revalua- torney Eugene O'Connell will tion, and said again and again be the new law director, rethat "everyone must do their placing William Graves.

"You people think I'm liv-

end for determining who would week for all medical, food, qualify for a reduction. In a tumultuous four-hour

At the end of the meeting, City Council meeting last night, Pasculli succeeded in naming a a new mayor, city council presinew law director and a new dent, councilman-at-large, law finance director as of April 1. director and finance director and announced that their prewere all named, and hundreds decessors would be paid to stay of outraged oldtime Hoboken on for another six week transiresidents told them they better lower taxes fast, or their appointments wouldn't last long.

The biggest surprise of the evening was Frank "Pupie" Raia's selection to fill out Patrick Pasculli's term as councilman-at-large. Raia, 32, snatched the seat from the ex-

> coalition of votes from Councilmembers Steve Cappiello, Robert Ranieri, Thomas Newman, and Joe DellaFave. "I feel great, absolutely

great, but I know I got a tough task ahead of me," said Raia, developer of the Citadel condo-

minium project on Seventh

Staff Writer

pected favorite, Maurice Fitzgibbons, with the help of shrewd maneuvering by Helen Cunning, his staunchest ally on the council, and an unlikely candidate against Cappiello in

the Third Ward last spring. "I voted for him becuase I think he has the kind of exper- piello's home turf, if Raia runs

Photo by Dorab Khandalavak

City Clerk James Farina swears in Pat Pasculli as Hoboken mayor as Pasculli's mother, Josephine, holds the bible and his wife, Dolores, and daughter, Alyssa, 2, look on.

from the neighborhood."

Street, and an unsuccessful tise in development we need," successfully for councilman-atlarge for a full term, it will also said Cappiello. "And he comes mean Cappiello cordially elim-Although he is from Cap-

See CHANGES - Page 6.

School board to weigh \$5.6 million budget cut

BY CHRISTOPHER AVE

HOBOKEN-The Board of Education plans to meet tomorrow night to decide whether to cut its proposed \$28.4 million budget for the 1988-89 academic year.

The board - under intense fire for a \$5.6 million tax increase that the budget request would demand - had originally agreed to discuss the budget last night. But after closed-door meetings Sunday and Monday, the board directed Schools Superintendent Walter J. Fine to analyze the impact on the district of budget cuts of up to \$5 million. Fine said his report will be ready late today or tomorrow.

In a related development, the board sent a memo to principals of the city's eight schools. announcing that some teachers' positions may be eliminated as a result of such cuts. One teacher, who did not want to be identified, said "every school teacher in the system" would attend tomorrow's meeting to defend their jobs.

On Monday, some board members expressed the desire to cut \$5 million, agreeing with the City Council majority that the cut was necessary to avoid a drastic tax increase. But yesterday. some board members backed away from that figure

"When we perform the surgery, we have to let the patient live," Trustee Perry Belfiore said. Fine said he opposed a cut "anywhere near" the \$5 million mark.

"It's holding the children hostage. It's entirely too much," Fine said. He declined to say how much of a cut in the request he would find acceptable.

The current budget proposal would sharply increase taxes and, in light of a recent property revaluation, thye appropriation faces almost certain defeat if placed on the April 5 school ballot as is. The board has until Friday to submit its budget proposal to the Hudson County Board of Elections, which will print the question on the ballots.

Although district enrollments have decreased steadily during the past five years, budgets have increased. The cost-per-pupil would be more than \$7,000 if the current proposal is passed.

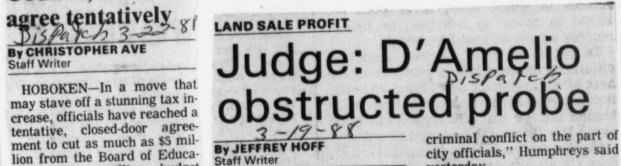
Moreover, even if \$5 million were cut, local taxes would still rise by about \$600,000 because of a decrease in state and federal aid from last year. The current tax rate is \$210 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation.

If the budget is defeated, negotiations between trustees and council members may determine the board's final spending plan.

The board is set to discuss its budget at 5:30 p.m. today in a meeting in its Clinton Street offices. Board members said last deal. night they did not know whether the agreement to cut - first reached among three board of Superior Court in Jersey City members and three council ruled that D'Amelio "violated members - would be approved. his ethical duty and ... profited" The board has until Thursday from the sale of a vacant lot at to change its 1988-89 budget re- 201-203 Bloomfield St. D'Amelio quest before it is printed on bal- must pay the city his share of lots for the April 5 election. As the \$100,000 profit, Humphreys originally announced last said. month, the request would require taxpayers to hand over raised by the sale because \$5.7 million more than they did D'Amelio was city law director last year, sharply driving up the tax rate, already the focus of in- Two other city employees and tense fire because of a dramatic the girlfriend of Construction revaluation announced last

The combination of the tax-in-Please see TAXES Page 21

month



Staff Writer tion's \$28.4 million budget Salvatore D'Amelio Jr., the request, sources said yesterday. former Hoboken law director, In a meeting Sunday night, "is obstructing and delaying" representatives of the school court-ordered efforts to deterboard and the City Council agreed in principle to make mine how much he improperly such cuts, which must still be profited from a land sale, the Hudson County's top judge said approved by the entire board to

LAND SALE PROFIT

vesterday. D'Amelio now must accept At a closed meeting last night, the direction of an unnamed the board directed Schools Su-"prominent Hudson County perintendent Walter J. Fine to attorney" who the judge is to apanalyze the impact of a range of point to oversee the "discovery" cuts on the board's programs. process in which the city will seek to determine how much D'Amelio profited from the

In December, Assignment prohibited D'Amelio's attorney, Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys William Shulman of Edgewater, from releasing statements during the discovery process given by the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti and mayoral aide Laurie Fabiano. The judge said that at a future undetermined date he will give a final judgment on

a request by Graves that the The conflict of interest was statements by sealed. After the trial, Graves said "their method of defending the at the time of the transaction. case has been to throw mud and attempt to trash anybody that is attempt to act repsonsibly. Code Official Alfred Arezzo Graves replaced D'Amelio as were the other partners in the law director after he was fired deal. The 1986 sale "raises very by Vezzetti in October 1986. serious questions of potential

TAXES TINUED FROM PAGE 1

crease threat and the revalua-

tion has created strong public pressure to cut budgets and lesson the impact of the revaluation. As a result, voters would almost assuredly defeat the budget if it is offered in its present form.

However, if the board makes a \$5 million cut by Thursday, voters may see on the April 5 ballot a \$23.4 million budget request that increases the local tax burden by less than \$1 million over last year's level.

Trustee Joseph Rafter said after last night's board meeting that Fine would examine the effect of cuts of between \$1 million and \$4 million. The board is assuming that at least one school will be closed, bringing an additional \$1 million budget cut.

"I think everybody is saying this is something we have to do," Trustee Perry Belfiore said, adding that Fine has been directed to perform a "job audit" to discover which board jobs are "nonessential."

Belfiore and other officials said a \$5 million budget cut would mean one or two of the city's seven elementary schools would be closed, and that as many as 60 board positions would have to be eliminated. Cuts of less than \$5 million will also be considered, sources said.

Key to the acceptance of substantial cuts is the vote of Trustee James Farina, a stalewart of the board majority who also heads a powerful political club here. Farina, who also is city clerk, said he was hesitant of approving such a cut until Fine had a chance to evaluate its effects on the system.

"It's easy to say, 'Okay, we're going to cut five, six million," Farina said. "But what is it going to entail?"

Farina may also stand to lose political support if he supports the cut. Many appointees to board positions in recent years. have been allies of the Young Democrats, Farina's political club

Farina yesterday downplayed such possible effects, saying he would make his decision on the basis of "the needs of the children.

Trustee Joseph Rafter, one of the three board members at Sunday's meeting and a constant critic of the board's budget, also said he favors the move. Rafter and other members of the city's reform movement have long called for tighter spending practices, accusing the board's majority of patronage hiring.

The original budget request is nearly \$3 million more than the

Fabiano resigns job in Hoboken

alongside the mayor's. She took zetti died. Fabiano expressed Vezzetti's rhetoric and crafted relief tinged with sadness major policy and personnel about her impending deparchanges, including waterfront ture yesterday. Harassed and guidelines limiting developcriticized for her personal as ment, and a detailed City Hall well as her professional life by reorganization plan. some political opponents of the

> Fabiano first met Vezzetti on a crosstown bus. He was banging out notes on a rickety typewriter while entertaining he whole bus. She worked in his 1985 runoff campaign

Vezzetti. I worked the hours I against incumbent Steve Capdid and endured the aggravapiello writing radio ads and designing literature. Fabiano sometimes "Is he crazy? Of course he worked seven days a week and

is. You have to be crazy to run



Laurie Fabiano will no longer sit at this desk where, since 1985, she often put in 20-hour days and seven-day weeks carrying out — and sometimes crafting — the late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's plans for Hoboken.

Fabiano resigns job in Hoboken

By Janet Wilson

Continued from Page 1

quitting

mayor, Fabiano reached a

point of severe disenchant-

ment with public service last

spring, and had begun to talk of

tion because of him," she said.

up to 20 hours a day in her

"I was here because of Tom

member council, he could keep Laurie Fabiano, the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti's his job through May 1989, when closest aide, resigned Vezzetti's term would have expired. Vezzetti died March 2 of yesterday. It was exactly what she had a heart attack.

Fabiano, who was deeply wanted to do for the last year. shaken by the mayor's death, Fabiano, 30, a former returned to City Hall for the sculptor and marketing consulfirst time in nearly two weeks tant, said she hopes to produce a commercial film about a sevesterday. She had a brief pricurity guard who becomes mayvate talk with Pasculli which both described as "cordial." or of his New Jersey hometown. Although she said she

Meanwhile, Michael Colewanted to resign as of April 4, man, who headed the Community Development Agency un-Pasculli said he invited her to der Vezzetti, will fight his stay on as part of a transition firing by Mayor Patrick Pasteam through April 27, and she

second-floor office directly for mayor in a corrupt town,' read one piece.

After Vezzetti's stunning upset victory in 1985, Fabiano quickly became an integral part in organizing his takeover of City Hall.

Nevertheless, the City Council blocked her appoint ment as an executive assistant that year, and she was paid a secretary's wages, starting at \$22,000

Fabiano took a pay cut of nearly 50 percent from her job as marketing executive to work for the city. She attributed the council's reluctance to raise her salary to chauvinism and a fear of outsiders by traditional Hoboken politicians.

"I committed two cardinal sins," she said. "Number one, I was a woman inside the mayor's office, and number two, I was not born and raised in this town.

Although Fabiano's grandparents were from Hoboken, she was raised in Cedar Grove. She moved to Hoboken as a struggling artist and founded the Hoboken Cultural Council in 1982. To many of her opponents, however, she was still the controversial outsider usurping Vezzetti's power, shunting him aside in his own office.

In January, Vezzetti finally succeeded in having her appointed a confidential aide, and she was awarded a \$17,000 pay increase, bringing her to \$41,000. Opponents again railed against Fabiano, saying she was performing work the mayor should be doing. Vezzetti always dismissed those charges, saying, "She's the brains behind this operation.'

Over time, Fabiano learned to respond with sharp retorts as well. Particularly frustrated by the fractious council when they would not OK an agreement with the Port Authority last summer, she dismissed them as "nine monkeys.

When the council thwarted administration attempts to have a legal contract for sewage litigation renewed in February, Fabiano accused them of being like "a doctor who brings a pregnant woman to labor, then walks out the door."

Helping some retain houses J.J. 3-22-88 Amid the pain that revaluation of

properties is causing in Jersey City and Hoboken, the plight of some of the older residents who are living on limited incomes is especially severe.

While some of their friends sold their homes at bigger or smaller profits during the past several years, these residents kept the homes in the cities where they had lived and worked for scores of years.

Now, they are faced with the threat of losing these homes, because the soaring assessed values will be pushing their annual tax bills from the horrendous to the absolutely impossible.

It's ironic that the increased attractiveness of their neighborhood could be causing them financial harm — and it's another sign of the unfortunate, counter-productive nature of New Jersey's dependence on the local property tax.

But they deserve, at the very least, a chance to continue to live in the homes they have built up for so many years. Moving might prove especially traumatic, even if they could be assured of finding a suit able new place to live.

That's why a proposal that Sen. Thomas Cowan of Jersey City is backing deserves support.

It would provide aid from the state to pay to the city some of the tax revenue older or handicapped homeowners of relatively low income ordinarily would have to pay. The state could then recover the money upon the resident's death.

That is certainly no panacea for the revaluation controversy.

It doesn't address mistakes in establishing of new values for specific properties.

It doesn't help the cities find ways to cut expenses.

But it shouldn't do much longterm harm to the state's finances, and it holds out the prospect of limiting the stress and strain on some older men and women who don't deserve the trouble revaluation causes for them.

Hudson's delegation to Trenton should push hard for legislative approval for the assistance.

3/25/88 HD Hoboken project passes a hurdle

HOBOKEN-The City Council last night repaired some of the damage to the controversial 450-unit Observer Highway affordable-housing project and voted again to approve the redevelopment plan. But the real test for the project is expected to come Monday night.

when residents opposed to the plan meet with city officials and developer Joseph Barry to work out a compromise agreement that all three sides can live with

The project jeopardized last week when Judge Maurice J. Gallipoli of Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City ruled that the ordinance approving the redevelopment plan was tainted because Councilman Steve Cappiello, who voted for the project, owns land within 200 feet of the proposed project, a potential conflict of interest. The suit was brought by residents who object to the density of the plan

Cappiello last night abstained from the vote, as did Councilman Frank "Pupi" Raia, a developer who bid on the project. The plan was approved, 5-0.

However, the vote takes care of only one part of the lawsuit. Residents still have the option to sue on seven other counts. Unless Barry agrees to scale back the 17-story plan, neighbors will sue again, according to Ron Hines, leader of the opposition group.

Barry said yesterday he will agree to chop off one or two stories from the height, and take out five to 10 units. "But that's it," he said, "because affordable housing depends on economics.

-JUDY TEMES

Appraiser tells how revaluation was accomplished

By Jim DeRogatis

The recent property revaluations in Jersey City and Hoboken have many residents wondering how the cities' assessor determined that the homes they bought for \$15,000 are now worth \$300,000.

Real Property Appraisers, nationwide firm based in Dayton, conducted both the Jersey City and Hoboken revaluations. Neither city has been revalued since 1970, and many properties were on the tax rolls at a fraction of their worth.

Property values have risen dramatically in both cities over the last 18 years as a result of the "Gold Coast" real estate boom. The revaluation brings homes and businesses up to their current market worth, and although the tax rates will decrease, many residents can expect large tax increases.

Joseph Pizzoli, project manager for Real Property, said Jersey City and Hoboken are unusual cases. Most of the cities the company has revalued in New Jersey increased in value four times, while property values rose six times in Jer-

ers, Toms River, Lakehurst. Beachwood and Bound Brook. Tax assessors in Lakehurst and Beachwood both expressed satisfaction with the firm's work. "Some people believe that we just pull these numbers out of the air," Pizzoli said. "But we are making objective appraisals based on a number of factors.'

One factor is the county's record of recent sales of buildings, Pizzoli said. Real Property's first step in revaluing both Jersey City and Hoboken was to plot recent sales on maps of all property in the city, which gave the firm an idea of what homes and businesses are worth on the market.

Both cities were divided into a number of "neighborhoods" based on the average selling price of buildings in an area. Property in Downtown Jersey City has been selling for much more than property near the Bayonne border. Property near Washington Street in Hoboken has sold for considerably more than property near the Palisades.

As Real Property's appraisers set new values for property, sey City and 15 times in they checked the number against the actual selling price of similar buildings in the surrounding neighborhood, Pizzoli said. The method helps assure that buildings are being revalued at close to 100 percent

budget defeated by voters in last year's election. Since 1982, the board's budget has increased by about 50 percent. Enrollment, conversely, have declined sharply over the same time span, falling from 5,435 in 1982 to about 4,000 today.

culli. A hearing will be held will. Fabiano will prepare a March 30 to review his dismissstatus report on projects and programs under way when Vezal, and Coleman will ask the City Council to overturn Pasculli's decision.

See FABIANO - Page 6.

If Coleman can garner a

six-vote majority on the nine-

Hoboken.

Pizzoli has been in the assessment business since 1968 and has revalued cities and counties in states across the country.

In New Jersey, Real Property has revalued, among oth-

See APPRAISER - Page 9.

\$5M slash proposed in ed board boaget board and Council Aretria solit Aretria solit A provide the first of its kind A provide the first of its

of the Hoboken Board of Education and of the City Council late Sunday night proposed major slashes in the school budget.

When the lengthy discussion of the proposed \$28 million budget ended, a decision was made to reduce spending by as much as \$5 million, according to several of the participants.

The proposed cuts will be possible, sources said, by closing two "underutilized" public schools - the Rue School at Third and Garden streets and the Joseph Brandt School at Ninth and Garden streets. A significant number of faculty would be laid off, perhaps equal to the number of teachers at both sites.

agree on reduction

The unpublicized meeting, plan, according to school board held at 8 p.m. Sunday in City officials. Hall and chaired by Council-Belfiore, who has vocally man Steve Cappiello and atsupported the closing of at

tended by Councilmen Dave least one city school for more Roberts and Thomas Newman than a year, said the budget and by school Trustees Perry cuts discussed at the private Belfiore, Joe Rafter and school session involve the closings of board President Richard Enone or more schools and layoffs "of serious magnitude."

Tonight's Board of Educa-"We aren't talking about tion meeting at Wallace School laying off 10 people or a dozen was supposed to be a brief sespeople here," he said. "We're sion in which the proposed \$28 talking about building a lean, million budget was up for likemean teaching machine. We hope less is more." Instead, members of the

\$5M slash proposed in ed board budget

Belfiore said all city grampublic who attend tonight's mar schools will be studied to 5:30 session will learn about see which are the most approthe greatly reduced spending priate candidates for closing.

See \$5M SLASH - Page 8.

tion," Pizzoli said. Property in

phased out - the Rue and Brandt facilities - could be laid off under the sweeping plan.

The city has 380 certified teachers. Approximately 250 work in the seven public grammar schools and at the high school. Officials who attended the meeting did not know yesterday whether it is possible to lay off tenured teachers while retaining untenured teachers

at other facilities. "We aren't looking at any of those factors yet and we have no way of saying how many

teachers we're talking about

Cappiello said a feasibility

If a homeowner or tenant was not home to let a field inspector into a building on his first visit, he returned later in the day or the next day, Pizzoli said. If he still could not get in, he left a card for the homeowner to set an appointment.

When a field inspector could not get into a building, he filed an estimate of its worth based on an exterior examination. Pizzoli said the number of units in a building and many other factors can usually be determined just by looking at the building, counting doorbells and mailboxes and comparing it to similar buildings in the neighborhood.

If the firm never heard from the homeowner to set up an appointment, the estimate was mailed to him to correct said. anything that might have been

wrong, Pizzoli said. Many Jersey City and Hoboken homeowners have complained that they were never visited by a Real Property field large. inspector. A Downtown Jersey

presented to the city tax assessors about a month from now. Real Property has been meeting with Jersey City and

Hoboken homeowners who believe their assessments are unfair. Pizzoli said many residents come to the meetings and complain that a similar house next door was valued less. But instead of adjusting the

value of the complainant's home down, the appraisers of-

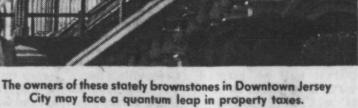
ten notice a mistake in the neighbor's appraisal and adjust the value of his home up. Homeowners can expect notice in the mail in the next few weeks on whether their assessments have changed as a result

of the meetings. When the Hoboken revaluation is presented to the assessor, the city will also receive a video with color images of every property in Hoboken. The film was made by Landisc, a subsidiary of Real Property, and is expected to be a valuable aide to the tax assessor as well as the city's Police, Fire and Planning departments.

Jersey City declined to purchase the laser video because of the additional cost, Pizzoli

Real Property was paid \$460,000 to revalue Hoboken's 1.4 square miles and \$1.8 million to revalue Jersey City, which is about 13 times as

The firm is responsible for



defending its figures before the the Bayonne and Union City County Board of Taxation for revaluations, although the the next two years, and Real work was awarded to other Property will continue to be a companies. Bayonne and presence in Hudson County.

Union City are at the initial The company bid on both stages of their revaluations.

Continued from Page 1

"We can't put the cart before the horse."

Under the plan, thé 240 students now attending Rue would move over to nearby Demarest School a block away.

Brandt would be split up: half along," said Roberts. would go to Demarest, where

there are currently 265 stuwith layoffs," Belfiore said. dents, and half would go to Wallace School at 11th and Willow streets, where there are now

gland Jr.

ly adoption.

560 students. "I think a discussion like the one we jointly held Sunday goes a long way toward bring-The 400 youngsters in ing a spirit of cooperation

"It's the first time members

of the council and school board chased three years ago but nevworked together for a solution er used. before the budget was adopted study may reveal that the

by the board." Among other suggestions, Brandt School could be taken over by the Parking Authority Belfiore supports the closing of and possibly razed for a park-Rue and its rental or lease to an outside agency such as the ing lot. "That's just one sugges-Hudson County Vocational- tion," Cappiello said.

"I'm talking about it to Pat Technical School. He estimates that more Caulfield (Parking Authority than \$500,000 could be saved director) and it's just one idea. There's a critical shortage of annually by renting out the space to vocational classes parking in that area and that which could use shop equip- would certainly help ment at Rue that was pur- residents.

most practical to close. But sources said all faculty members and staffers at the two schools most likely to be

historic neighborhoods close to the PATH system were usually valued highest. In addition to location, Real Property inspectors looked at the size of the proper-

ty, construction materials, the age of the building, its condition, the heating system, the number of stories and the number of units.

Candidates urge budget defeat

By Jim Kopchains

Although the candidates in the Hoboken Board of Education election don't agree on many things, they united last night in urging the defeat of the newly-designed board budget.

On Sunday night, members of the school board and the city council reportedly agreed on \$5 million in cuts in the \$28 million budget. These cuts would include closing two elementary schools and laying off "a significant number" of teachers.

The council and school board have called a special meeting for 1 p.m. today at the Board of Education offices to describe the cuts that will be made.

The eight candidates appearing at a public debate last night all agreed that the public should vote against the budget as it appears on the ballot, therefore putting it back to the board and council again for reevaluation.

"There seems to be some questionable decisions made on where they are cutting. It is not a good idea at all," one candidate, Gerard Costa, said.

Another candidate, Mary Gaspar, said, "How can you cut \$5 million from a budget. They cut it through people in layoffs and by squashing 40 kids in a single classroom.

The debate, which was sponsored by the Sixth Ward Block Association, drew about 120 people and featured eight of the 13 candidates seeking election to the three spaces on the board. The candidates were incumbent Perry Belfiore and challengers Neil Mosco. Felix Rivera, Costa, Gaspar, Joan D'Agostino, Margaret O'Brien, and Vivian Flora-Distero.

Each of the candidates took erations ruled over day-to-day operations. turns in criticizing the budget



Photos by Ed Qui

Board of Education member Perry Belfiore makes a strong point during school board candidates debate. The other candidates from left are Neil Mosco, Jean D'Agostino, and Margaret O'Brien.

and the work of the present and past board members in administering the school district. "It's no longer important what went on in the past, Bel-

ta said Besides the budget, the candidates talked about how the district had suffered because political and job considofficials who served under for-

"The past boards who mer Mayor Steve Cappiello, and the "Young Democrats", another political club.

Mosco and O'Brien said they also wanted to see improvements quickly in the way Mosco, though, said, "It serves blamed the political nature of no purpose to constantly dethe board on "the old guard," stroy and put down. It it better which includes many of the city to work on improving the system.

3/24/88 HD Hoboken school board set for vote on budget

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

MEETING TODAY

HOBOKEN-As the Board of Education struggles to make last-minute cuts in its \$28.4 million budget request, it faces a fight against five years of steep increases, according to the board's figures.

Board officials said they will meet at 5:30 p.m. today in the their offices, where they are expected to declare a closed session to discuss the budget and open the session to the public before voting on a revised version. The board has until tomor-row to send the budget to Hudson County officials for preliminary approval.

The budget will go before voters April 5. In the wake of public outcry against the first proposal - which would have raised taxes \$5.6 million - board members and City Council members agreed in principle to a \$5 million cut. However, board mem-

WILL

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

took Sgardelis into his home in 1978 and helped Sgardelis conquer a long bout with alcoholism.

Sgardelis expressed more confusion than doubt over the will. "I don't know. It doesn't seem right. I was his first campaign manager. I guess he found other friends ... after he became mayor," Sgardelis said yester-

day. "To my friend(s)" Cunning and Fabiano, Vezzetti left \$17,500 each, according to the will.

Valente, also identified in the will as a friend, will receive \$25,000. Valente is an aide to Gov. Thomas H. Kean and was an unsuccessful Assembly candidate last year. He supported Vezzetti's 1985 mayoral bid and was named to a brief term on the

ment, and sources said yesterday that cuts of closer to \$2 million would be discussed tonight. If passed as introduced, the \$28.4 million budget would demand \$17 million in taxes, up from \$11.4 million last year and \$4.8 million as recently as 1982. Board administrators have

argued that reductions in state and federal aid have been the root cause of the steep budgetary demands. The officials point to a \$3 million drop in such aid over last year as a major reason for the increase in the demand for tax money.

But according to an analysis of the board's last seven budgets performed by a private financial consultant, the amount of state and federal aid per child has actually risen since 1982 because of a sharp decline in student enrollments.

In 1982, the district recorded a student population of 5,766. The

ceive.

company

aide

named in the will.

March 2 at the age of 59.

Della Fave and Cunning were

his closest allies on the council,

and Fabiano was long recog-

nized as a close confidential

RELATIVES NOT NAMED

Vezzétti's

thousands

will gives

3/29/88 HD

district received about \$12.2 milbers have backed off that agreelion in state aid that year. Next year, the district anticipates only 3,950 students and \$9.3 million in state aid. According to those figures,

state aid-per-pupil was \$2,100 in 1982 and is expected to be \$2,400 next year - an increase of 15 percent.

Accountant Leonard Smith. who analyzed the board's figures for use by city and board officials in the negotiations, said the analysis "represented no opinions whatsoever." He added that his report was available to anyone who wanted it.

Trustee Joseph Rafter, who has long called for tighter spending practices, said the figures proved the need for a drastic cut in the budget. Other school officials - including Superintendent Walter J. Fine - said that despite the increases in spending, the district could not cut the budget substantially without damaging education.

City Council. Valente could not be reached for comment yester-Della Fave declined comment on the will. It is not known how much the entire estate is worth Project or how much Della Fave will re-Vezzetti is survived by a twin sister, two brothers and a logjam number of nieces who are not goes on The mayor's uncle controlled

a medium-size candy company and, Sgardelis believed Vezzetti Disfagch Lack of agreement had some inheritance from the Vezzetti died of a hcart attack

may cause tax hike

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-Prospects for a quick settlement in the Observer Highway project dispute yesterday after a meeting involving the developer, a community group and city officials yielded no agreement.

The meeting, held privately in Mayor Patrick Pasculli's City Hall office yesterday afternoon, was called to try and reconcile the demands of neighborhood activist Ronald Hine to those of developer Joseph Barry.

But the principals failed to gree, jeopardizing a \$3 million

DECISION CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

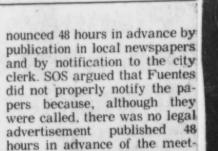
fiore said.

to call an emergency meeting and the "Sunshine Law" does not require that an emergency meeting be publicized 48 hours in advance. The judge made no ruling on whether the vote took place at a proper emergency

meeting.

morning.

The situation was considered an emergency because state law



placed jobs over that of children was the moral equivalent to genocide, the killing of an entire generation's spirit," Cos-Rivera, who is running with the school system operates. Costa and Flora-Distero,

ted was held in hudget was adop violation of the state Open Public Meetings Law, a Hudson County judge ruled yesterday. Hours af-

A Union City Board of Educa-

tion meeting Monday during

which the \$37.8 million 1988-89

Budget vote is illegal

Open meetings law

violated by board

By JEFFREY HOFF

Staff Writer



nounced it would hold a special meeting tomorrow night to take a new vote on the FUENTES budget.

the

an-

Superior Court Judge Steven Schaeffer did not say specifically in his ruling that the budget vote was invalid. Board President Jose L. Fuentes said immediately after the ruling issued at 3:30 that he will move to have the budget question placed on the April 5 school election ballot without calling another board vote.

A school board secretary called a reporter for The Hudson Dispatch to announce tomorrow's special meeting, just before 7 p.m. yesterday. Fuentes did not return a number of calls last night

Libero D. Marotta, attorney for the Save Our Schools coalition that filed suit to challenge the meeting, had threatened after the hearing to go back to entes does not call another counterparts from 10 other meeting

\"If they don't call another in a national conference on meeting, we will stall the elec- racism that was broadcast tion." Marotta said immediate- across the country to more than ly after the judge ruled.

Fuentes first said the judge's ruling does not require them to delay the election because the board voted at a caucus session

Please see **DECISION** Page 10

requires a board to adopt a bud-The board had voted unanimously in closed caucus session

get 12 days before the vote. SOS filed suit Monday to try to block the meeting and declare it invalid. Schaeffer did not block the meeting on Monday, but declared it invalid yesterday. The SOS suit charged that Fuentes did not properly advertise the meeting in local newspapers or with the city clerk. Fuentes said he called both local papers late Friday and contacted City Clerk Michael Licameli Saturday

Marotta argued that all Satur-

days are public holidays and that normal city business cannot be conducted including the posting of a meeting. The judge cited this argument when he declared the Monday meeting invalid.

The Open Public Meetings Law requires almost all meet- or. The council first made the ings of public bodies to be an- appointment in closed session.

at 6 p.m. Monday to declare the special session and emergency meeting that could be held without 48 hour notice to the public. The board also voted 6-1 to adopt the budget at that closed session. Marotta charged yesterday that not only was the special meeting held Monday night a vi-. olation of the law, but it was improper for the board to vote on the budget in closed session. The incident is the second

time this month when a county municipal body was accused of violating the law and decided to hold a public vote.

The Hoboken City Council last week held a recount on a vote initially held in closed session to name Patrick Pasculli as may-

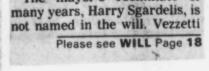


Mary Gaspar, a candidate in the upcoming Hoboken school board election, discusses a subject at last night's candidates debate. At right is another candidate, Neil Mosco.

to friends **By JEFFREY HOFF**

Staff Writer Former Hoboken Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti divided his estate among his closest friends and political allies -Councilman Joseph Della Fave, Councilwoman Helen Cunning, his aide Laurie Fabiano and Angelo VEZZETTI Valente according to an uncontested will filed with the Hudson County surrogate.

Della Fave, who spent many hours with Vezzetti both mulling political strategies and socializing, is executor of the estate, according to the will signed by Vezzetti Oct. 17, 1986. Della Fave will receive any money in Vezzetti's estate beyond the \$60,000 divided among the three others. The mayor's roommate of



grant and making more tax increases next year a real possi-

bility. Hine's downtown residents group successfully sued the city over plans to build a 450-unit residential development on Observer Highway between Bloomfield Street and Willow. Avenue. A Hudson County Superior Court judge ruled in Hine's favor last week, overturning a variance approved by the to permit the project, on the grounds that Councilman Steve Cappiello should not have voted because he owns a parking lot within 200 feet of the site, creating a possible conflict of interest.

Because the judge ruled on only one of the eight counts in the suit, Hine and his group are free to sue again if Barry and the city do not change the project to Hine's liking.

Pasculli said another meeting is set for Monday. In the meantime, Pasculli said, the city would press on in its efforts to move the project; the City Council is scheduled to re-vote on the redevelopment plan tomorrow night, with Cappiello and newly-appointed Councilman Frank 'Pupi" Raia abstaining. Raia, a developer, also submitted plans for the project.

But the controversy apparently will not disappear overnight. Hine has said the 17-story towers included in the plans would be too high and violate the ambience of the neighborhood. Barry has said the towers allow for higher-priced luxury units that are essential to the profitability of the project, which includes 118 affordably-priced units. The logiam could prove disastrous for the city's budget, already under fire because a recent property revaluation increases taxes for most owners of non-condominium housing, and because the Board of Education is asking for a record tax

increase of its own. If the final contract for the sale of land for the site is not signed by June 30, the city cannot gain from the \$4.7 million price of the city's land there. If ground is not broken on the project by Sept. 24, the city will lose a federal grant worth \$3 million that would have reduced the cost of providing the affordable

units

Racism conference links Stevens, 175 schools "The aim of the program lysts for campuses to decide state schools, said Penny Sohn, ar at Tomas Rivera Center in By The Associated Press Claremont, Calif.; and Regidirector of the department's was to discuss the resurgence

of racism on campus," said Sal-Students, teachers and administrators from Stevens In- ly Petrilli, coordinator of Instructional Development at stitute of Technology in Hobocourt and hold up the vote if Fu- ken joined with their Governors State University in University Park, Ill., one of the conference's sponsors. New Jersey colleges yesterday "It was not so much an at-

tempt to sensationalize incidents as an attempt to show that these events could be cata-

what action they want to take," she said. She said an average of 50

participants at each of 176 sites across the country watched the televised conference, "Racism On Campus: Toward An Agenda," broadcast live from 11:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. from Governors State and the Johnson Foundation's Wingspread Conference Center located in Racine, Wis.

The New Jersey Department of Higher Education paid the registration fee for the

Office of Computer Policy. "We thought it was particu-

the national broadcast.

nald Wilson, director of the Office of Minority Concerns for the department should be try- ucation.

ing to focus on," she said. She said the department also encouraged schools to conduct programs about combating racism in conjunction with Among the panelists were Raymond Mack, professor of Sociology and Urban Affairs at Northwestern University; Ra- University and Cumberland

larly relevant and something the American Council on Ed-The other New Jersey schools that participated were Ramapo College, Mercer County Community College, Rutgers University, William Paterson, Burlington County College, At-

lantic Community College, County College of Morris, Union County College, Drew fael Magallan, associate schol- County College.

Cappiello vote endangers project

By JEFFREY HOFF Staff Writer

170 schools.

The future of the massive Observer Highway housing project was put in doubt yesterday when a judge invalidated the City Council approval of the project because Councilman Steve Cappiello committed a conflict of interest

by voting to accept the plan. A former mayor, Cappiello owns property less than 200 feet from the proposed 450-unit development and should not have voted on the project Oct. 21 when the council voted to accept developers' bids.

County Superior Court did not say yesterday whether the council must also reopen the bidding process completed March 3. Joseph Barry, a local developer and weekly newspaper publisher, won the right to buy the site between Willow Avenue and Bloomfield Street for \$4.7 million.

Another local developer active in city politics, Frank Raia, submitted the only other bid. He could not be reached for comment last night on whether he will challenge the bid process.

the decision "unfortunate because it is a small technical thing that will be corrected in the future." The judge ordered that the council hold a new vote to consider acceptance of a development proposal for the site created by the city Community Development Agency

"I think it is important that the council take the vote as early as possbile. The project is very important to our finances this year," Pasculli added.

The delay could threaten receipt of a When told of the judge's decision last \$3 million federal Department of Hous-

Grant for the project. Construction must begin by June 30 for the grant to be awarded. The developer must include 118 units in the project that will rent for \$136 to \$835 a month, or sell for \$8,500 -\$15,00 a room, prices determined by the state to be affordable to low- and moderate-income households.

Gallipoli's decision was in answer to a suit filed against the project by a group of neighboring property owners. Ronald Hine, Richard and Vibeke Koszeghy, Janis Levine and Barry Polayes raised additional legal grounds

Judge Maurice J. Gallipoli of Hudson night, Mayor Patrick Pasculli called ing and Urban Development Action for invalidating the project in their suit

against the City Council, but those is sues were not ruled on yesterday. Their suit charged that the council violated the state Open Public Meetings Act when seven of its members joined Barry on his yacht to discuss his pro-

posal. They also charge that the proposal conflicts with the city master plan and local zoning regulations. "The scale and character proposed in the redevelopment plan are inconsistent with the adjacent neighborhood," according to Mary Winder a professional urban planner who testified for the plaintiffs.

'I can't believe someone signed my name' John Mitchard

Fraudulent votes cast in Hoboken elections

By Jim DeRogatis C. 1988 The Jersey Journal

The names of six college fraternity brothers who had moved out of Hoboken were used to cast fraudulent ballots in two recent elections

A review of county voting records by The Jersey Journal revealed that the signatures of six members of the Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity at Stevens Institute of Technology were forged, and fraudulent votes were cast in their names in the Sixth Ward City Council election last May, and the general election last November.

The students registered to vote from the fraternity house at 528-530 Hudson St., but they all graduated and moved out of Hoboken in 1985 or 1986, according to records on file at Stevens.

Two of the students who moved to South Jersey said they did not vote in Hoboken last year. The four other students have moved to locations across the country.

The county Board of Elections has launched an investigation into the fraudulent votes, and officials said the matter may be turned over to the county prosecutor.

Incumbent Sixth Ward Councilman David Roberts won reelection by a two-to-one margin last May 15th, defeating challenger Cataldo DePinto. Two seats in the state assembly and the position of county executive were at stake last Nov. 3rd.

According to Stevens officials, 42 students live in the Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity house. County voter registration records show that 14 of those students are registered to vote, including six who moved out more than a year ago.

Joseph Ciano, chief of staff at the county Board of Elections, said voters' names are not removed from the voter registration books unless they re-register in a new location outside the county or do not vote for a period of four vears

The pages in the books feature the voter's sample signature in the upper left hand corner. Voters are required to sign the page before casting a ballot in any election

There are notable differences between the six fraternity brothers' signatures and the signatures used to cast the fraudulent ballots in May and November.

Mark Fritz graduated from Stevens in May, 1986. He did not vote in Hoboken last May or November, but someone signed his name in the voter registration book and voted illegally.

"I wasn't living there, I didn't vote. That's news to me," Fritz said from his home in Mahwah, where he has lived since graduation.



By Earl Morgan

Stevens '85

After an hour of deliberation in closed caucus, the Hoboken Board of Education last night, by a 5-3 vote, cut its pro-posed 1988-89 budget by \$1,074,521. It also approved all but one of five public questions to be submitted to the voters in a \$6.488,000 capital improvements bond issue.

Earlier this week, it was reported the \$28 million budget would be cut by \$5 million and two elementary schools would be closed. According to sources, when the board convened last night the coalition to cut the budget by \$5 million collapsed and a new consensus had to be forged. Last night's cut will mean only one elementary school will be closed,

board officials said.

Trustees Lourdes Arroyo, Perry Belfiore and Joseph H. Rafter voted against the top heavy with administrative budget.

The board has a deadline Hudson County Superintendent of Schools Louis Accocella. Earlier this week, several speakers complained the new budget proposal did not give the publice an opportunity

to study the changes and comment on them. However, state education officials said the procedure does not violate state laws and

the amended budget will not have to be reintroduced. The public will have a right to express its feeling on the

budget at the polls in the school board election. Although approximately 50 people attended the meeting at the board's Clinton Street head-

quarters, only three spoke on million the budget. One woman speaker termed the budget an "out-

rage" and said the schools are staff that can be cut.

Arroyo said she previously of 9 a.m. today to submit it to voted against closing elementary schools and felt that action is irresponsible. Trustee Geraldine Pataliano said to cut school funding further would "hurt our children."

Public question 7 was defeated by a 5-3 vote. It proposed a \$299,000 bond issue to upgrade and improve heating systems in city schools. The other public questions

included in the bond issue are: · Renovation of John F Kennedy Stadium, \$1.4 million:

 Removal of asbestos from the Rue and Brandt Schools, \$219.000 · Modernization and im-

provement of fire safety systems in all schools, \$1.7

. Improvement and upgrading school elevators, \$962.000

Several board members

See HOBOKEN - Page 10.

Lisa is rethinking appointment as finance director By Jo-Ann Moriarity J.J. 3-24-88

One week after his nomination as city finance

director was confirmed by the City Council, Joseph Lisa is rethinking his mayoral appointment, a job he was supposed to start April 1.

Lisa was expected to meet with interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli last night to discuss whether the certified public account could serve two masters at the same time.

Lisa, in a telephone interview earlier in the day, said that city ordinance sets the finance director's hours at 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Lisa is unsure whether he can handle that job and at the same time work at his private accounting firm where he has three partners and a staff of 14 people

"I am meeting with the mayor later tonight and should arrive at a decision by tomorrow," said Lisa, who 'served as an auditor in the Cappiello administration.

Pasculli confirmed that he was meeting with Lisa but would not venture the likely outcome of their meeting.

nomination as finance director

days after he was appointed

interim mayor by the City

Council to succeed Thomas F.

Vezzetti who died suddenly

March 2 of a massive heart

Pasculli offered Lisa's

nomination to replace Barbara

Rush, who was hired last

month after an extensive

search for a new finance direc-

tor. The City Council unani-

mously approved her appoint-ment to the post, which has a salary in the mid-\$40,000.

the New York City-based Pub-

lic Resources Advisory Fund, was on the job less than a week

before Pasculli notified her

that he would submit his own

the job April 1, when Lisa was

expected to assume the

She is scheduled to leave

candidate for the post.

position.

Rush, a former executive at

attack.

Pasculli offered Lisa's

Continued from Page 1 urged the voters to reject the

Hoboken school economy coalition collapses candidates. They want the budget rejected so it will go back to budget, echoing a theme re-cently sounded by school board further. the city council to be cut

HOBOKEN # 3/25/88 School budget **Passes** 3-35-88 Observers predict yoters will nix it DisParch By CHRISTOPHER AVE

taff Writer HOBOKEN-The Board of Education last night narrowly passed a \$27.3 million budget that is only \$1.1 million less than the one announced last month, to almost universal scorn.

The new spending plan for the 1988-89 school year is so steep it. prompted the board's president to recommend that the public defeat it during the April 5 board election, even as he cast the de ciding vote in its favor. Before he voted, board Presi dent Richard F. England noted that Hudson County regulations require a budget by today.

"I vote 'yes' on this budget and ask for everyone to vote against it at the polls," England said, giving the budget its fifth vote on the nine-member board. Trustees Joseph Rafter. Lourdes Arroyo and Perry Belfiore voted against the budget. Trustee Mario Mercado was not at last night's meeting. The final amount of the budget was not announced until minutes before the 9 p.m. vote, as board members argued in closed session for more than three hours over the final version.

66 I think the budget is a disaster. I think it renders the whole process meaningless. 77

JOSEPH RAFTER

Last month, the board an nounced a \$28.4 million budget proposal, only a \$1.6 million increase over this year's budge but a \$5.6 million hike in the tax levy. The proposal brou ht se vere critcis from city officia and residents, who criticized the board for ignoring taxpayers burden. A property revaluati announced a few weeks later in tensified pressure on the boar to reduce its demand for local tax dollars. As a result of this pressure. committee of the board te tatively agreed with a comm tee of the City Council in private meeting Sunday night to consider cuts of up to \$5 million in the budget. But as the week progressed, board member moved away from that agree ment, stressing the effect of such a large cut on the education of the children. There are also considerable political considerations, as the board majority is closely tied t local political clubs that helper place supporters in board pos tions. Observers predicted th week that the board's majority could not afford to suppor massive cuts because of th potential loss of political so port. England told the angry crowd of about 40 sitting huddled in the board offices that the cul amounted to the closing of one of the city's seven elementary schools. No other positions or programs were cut. In a report released earlier this year Schools Superintendent Walter J. Fine recommended that if school is to be closed, the David E. Rue School at Third and Garden streets should be selected. Under last night's budget, k cal residents would have to pay a total of \$15.8 million in taxes up from \$11.2 million this year The increase means that the average property owner probably will pay \$500 more in school tax es than last year, if voters pass the budget. Observers last night all pre-dicted the budget would be defeated overwhelmingly. "I think this is a disaster, Rafter said after the vote. think it renders the whole proc ess meaningless."



"I haven't gotten around to transferring my registration because I was thinking of moving They should have a better check system."

Former Stevens student John Mitchard graduated in May, 1985 and moved back home to Cherry Hill. He said he did not vote in the council election in Hoboken last May, but his district's voter registration book indicates that he cast a ballot.

"I was just getting ready to register to vote here," Mitchard said. "I can't believe someone signed my name to vote in Hoboken.

Other former students whose names were used to cast fraudulent ballots are: • Eric Batt, a 1985 graduate living in Indi-

ana. His name was used to cast ballots in May and November. • Ted Bicking, a 1986 graduate living in

See FRAUDULENT - Page 6.

Fraudulent votes cast in Hoboken election

School board slate throwing party

HOBOKEN-The reform slate in the April 5 Board of Education election has organized a fund-raising party at Maxwell's scheduled for Washington Street Monday night, beginning at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are to be sold at the door to raise money for the candidates Gerard Costa, Vivian Flora-DiStaso and Felix Rivera. They are running on a ticket dubbed The Coalition for Better Schools and Lower Taxes

Claire DePalma, campaign coordinator for the slate, said the three candidates plan to attend the meeting.

Hoboken seniors plan protest at P.S. office

By Patricia Scott

aprotest at noon today at the test will be held today at 12,

nior citizens held a demonstration at the Washington Street Several dozen Hoboken se- center last month to protest the nior citizens are planning planned closing. A similar pro-

Nellie Moyeno, City Hall's

Public Service said it is

director of Hispanic Affairs,

closing the branch office be-

cause the volume of business

has steadily decreased over re-

cent years. But employees of

the branch said many of the

payments dropped off at the

local center are routinely sent

elsewhere for processing and

computerization, so even

records do not reflect the use.

in two elections last year.

The Stevens Institute of

though the site is actively used

organized the protests.

-CHRISTOPHER AVE

Continued from Page 1

Passaic. His name was used to cast a ballot in May.

• Richard Hastings, a 1985 graduate living in Pennsylvania. His name was used to cast ballots in May and November.

• Mark Meyers, a student at Pace University and member of Sigma Phi Epsilon who lived at the Stevens chapter's house until he graduated in 1986 and moved to Chicago. Meyers' name was used to cast ballots in May and November.

Ciano said his office has launched an investigation into the fraudulent votes in response to a request by Hoboken City Clerk James Farina and Councilman Roberts. Roberts said he asked for the investigation after he was questioned about the votes by ____ The Jersey Journal.

Members of the fraternity said Roberts was a frequent visitor to the house before last May's election. He ate dinner with the fraternity brothers, gave them a keg of beer, made a campaign speech and reviewed a list of the students registered to vote from the house, fraternity brothers said.

"I campaigned throughout the whole district," Roberts said. He said he visited the fraternity house to campaign before the May election and before several elections since then.

"I would never suggest such a thing" as casting fraudulent ballots, Roberts said. "I never did."

Roberts lives next door to the fraternity house, but he said it is a standard stop for all campaigning politicians.

Roberts won an impressive victory last May, garnering 1,056 votes to DePinto's 505 votes. In November, Democrats Bernard Kenny and Angelo Valente won election to the state assembly, and Robert Janiszewski was elected county executive.

Hoboken resident Kenny faced stiff competition in the Mile Square City from Republican candidate Angelo Valente, a sixth ward resident. Roberts and many other local Democrats actively campaigned for Kenny,

Casting a fraudulent ballot is a felony, but Ciano said it will be "almost impossible" to determine who cast the illegal votes unless witnesses come forward. Any evidence uncovered during the Board of Elections investigation will be turned over to the county prosecutor for further investigation, Ciano said.

Fred Coletta, the Board of Elections' chief investigator, said his office will remove the students' names from the voter registration books today and question the county workers who manned the Sixth Ward polling place in May and November.

Board of Elections poll workers initialed



hoto by Dorab Khandak Falsified signatures were found in this Hoboken voting register.

the students' forged signatures in the registration books. Iris Canales, who worked at the Sixth Ward poll in May and November, said she and her companions would not have thought to question whoever posed as the fraternity brothers, since their names were still in the books.

"These were students who moved around a lot, they probably wouldn't have been familiar to the people at the polls," Ciano said.

The illegal Sixth Ward votes represent the latest in a series of voting scandals in Hoboken in the last year, Ciano said.

Antoinette Calabrese, a poll worker in the Third Ward, was sentenced last week to two years probation after she plead guilty to voting twice in each of six recent elections, once maiden name

The Third Ward council run-off election Continued from Page 1 last June was overturned by Hudson County ballots in the Sixth Ward City Superior Court after it was revealed that a Council election last May and number of voters had been illegally registered the general election last Noby a campaign worker for Frank "Pupie" Raia. vember, voting records reveal. The judge ordered another run-off between incumbent Steve Cappiello and Anthony Joseph Ciano, chief of staff at the Board of Elections, said

Russo. The Fifth Ward council run-off election his office is trying to determine was also overturned by the State Appellate brothers' signatures and cast who forged the six fraternity Court. The election was tainted because one of the fraudulent ballots. Investithe polling places opened 20 minutes late and gators will visit the Sigma Phi five illegal absentee ballots were filed. Epsilon fraternity and inter-

view the workers who watched the polls last May and November, he said. If the Board of Elections

confirms that a crime was committed, the matter will be turned over to Hudson County six fraternity brothers have al-Prosecutor Paul DePascale. ready been pulled out of the Forging a voter's signature to Sixth Ward voter registration

Public Service Electric & Gas and residents will be joined by Service Center at 615 Washing-Rep.Frank Guarini, Assemblyton St. man Bernard Kenny and sever-

Last month, Public Service al City Hall officials. officials announced plans to close the 80-year-old service facility, which is widely used by elderly residents who pay their bills directly and receive information about billing problems and general utility questions. **Public Service spokesmen** said the service centers in Bay-

onne and Jersey City will remain open, and Hoboken residents can travel to those municipalities if they require "direct assistance services." But more than 40 angry se-

Elections board will weed out old names

By Jim DeRogatis

The Hudson County Board Technology students were members of the Sigma Phi Epof Elections is reviewing voter registration records in Hobosilon fraternity who lived in the group's house at 528-530 ken's Sixth Ward to weed out Hudson St. They all graduated voters who have moved from and moved out of Hoboken in the city. The Board of Elections

1985 or '86, according to records on file at Stevens. launched the investigation af-The students' signatures ter a review of county voting were forged and their names records by The Jersey Journal were used to cast fraudulent revealed that the names of six former college students were

See ELECTIONS - Page 16. used to cast fraudulent ballots

twice in each of six recent elections, once under her married name and again under her Elections board will weed out old names maiden name.

cast a fraudulent ballot is a felony. DePascale said state elec-

involvement in the investigation until the matter is officially referred to him by Superintendent of Elections Andrew Zampella, and he declined fur-

ther comment. Zampella referred an election investigation in Hoboken's Third Ward to DePascale several months ago. The prosecutor uncovered proof that a Hoboken poll worker, Antoinette Calabrese, had voted twice in each of six recent elections. Ciano said the names of the

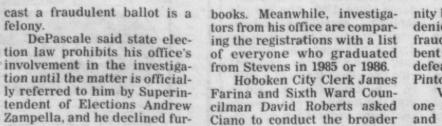
questioned about the fraudulent votes by The Jersey Journal Members of the fraternity said Roberts was a frequent

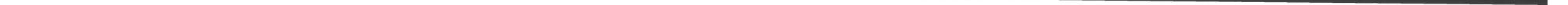
visitor to the house before last May's election. He ate dinner with the fraternity brothers, gave them a keg of beer, made a campaign speech and reviewed a list of the students registered to vote from the house, frater-

nity brothers said. Roberts has denied involvement with the fraudulent votes. The incumbent councilman won last May, defeating challenger Aldo De-Pinto 2-1.

Voters who registered from one of Stevens' 12 fraternity and sorority houses or the school dormitories but have investigation after Roberts was since moved out of the city will be pulled from the registration books to prevent future incidents similar to the one involving the six fraternity brothers,

Ciano said Voters' names are usually not removed from the books until they re-register in a new location outside the county or do not appear at the polls for a period of four years.





DIRTY CITY STREETS Hoboken to seek bids from private cleaners

BY CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-The city is to begin soliciting bids for private street-cleaning service as early as next month, according to Public Works Director Roy Haack. Under a resolution sponsored

by Councilman David Roberts two weeks ago, the City Council authorized city officials to draw up a request for proposals from private firms to clean the city's streets.

Haack and Business Administrator Edwin Chius are drawing up the request, which may force

been striving – and apparently failing – to do the job them-

selves. "Our streets are horrible." Roberts said. "We have seen a sharp reduction in basic city services the last few years. With the high taxes here, clean streets are the least the public is

entitled to. The threat of lost jobs has enraged James Fisher, leader of the city employees union, who claims the tactic has failed in Phoenix, Ariz. But Roberts said at least three

other cities have been successful with private street cleaners. He asserted that two-thirds of the the firing of 10 full-time and 20 city's current street-cleaning part-time city workers who have force is "just ripping off the tax-

Haack agrees that the problem is "horrible.

"That is the Number 1 complaint in the city - dirty streets," he said. "It's there, it's obvious.

The problem, Haack said, may be the low wages paid to the part-time employees, who receive \$5 an hour and no benefits. Mayor Patrick Pasculli said he fully supports Roberts' effort to hire a private firm. Pasculli berated the "inconsistency" of the street-cleaning team, accusing them of constantly failing to clean streets on the day cars are prohibited from parking there



NO DUMPING

Mulvaney's name to stay on ballot

By John Petrick

A Superior Court judge yesterday denied Hoboken school board candidate Michael Mulvaney's request to withdraw his name from next Tuesday's ballot.

Mulvaney sent letters to the other candidates Tuesday stating his intention to withdraw from the race. By law, any party objecting to his last-minute withdrawal is given the opportunity to argue against it in court

Appearing before Superior Court Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys, Hudson County Superintendent of Elections Harvey Birne said it 'is almost physically impossible" to remove Mulvaney's name from voting machines date also cites his physical stationed at 34 different handicap as a factor. locations.

He said the machines are sealed. In order to remove Mul- a business.

Elderly mourn closing of Hoboken ShopRite By Jim DeRogatis and Patricia Scott quests for comment yesterday, but em- walk too far from my home and there changing its pattern, and will

The Hoboken ShopRite will check out tomorrow.

The supermarket is being sold to developers West Bank Construction, who plan a \$70 million, 12-story condominium at the corner of Washington Street and Observer Highway.

West Bank was scheduled to close on its contract to buy the property in January, but they missed the deadline and the 20-year-old supermarket won a reprieve of several months.

West Bank principals Daniel Gans and George Vallone are expected to finally close on the contract this weekend, however, and the supermarket will probably be razed within the year.

Neither ShopRite executives nor Gans and Vallone responded to re- hardest. "I come here because I don't

ployees in the Hoboken supermarket are cabs outside I can take with my were notified by registered mail that bags," said 74-year-old Anna Gomez. they should report Sunday to their new "I don't want to shop all the way jobs at other ShopRite locations. across town." To help elderly residents, Hobo-

system

City officials were also told that ShopRite was closing. In Hoboken, where a distance of 10

Barbo is rerouting bus schedules on the Senior Citizen Bus Jitney line. The bus blocks means the difference between uptown and downtown, the closing has has always run from the Grand Street local consumers drearily mulling over Multi-Service Center to Washington Street and past the ShopRite. alternate shopping locations. "It's going to be missed in this area

Barbo has reworked the bus line so because it's so convenient," said Hildy that seniors can now shop at Foodtown at Sixth and Clinton streets. Conroy, who lives on nearby Third Street and walked to ShopRite twice

"We want to make the same bus weekly. "I haven't really gone anywhere services available to seniors that they else in eight years. This is so close for had when they could use ShopRite." Barbo said. "Otherwise, many elderly The closing is hitting the elderly people will be totally inconvenienced." The Crosstown City Bus is also

ken's Senior Affairs Director Vincent

changing its pattern, and will begin CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1 running past the Foodtown instead of duce the project of its density or the ShopRite corner.

Additionally, Councilman Thomas 17-story height would be to take Newman reached out to the 40th Street

OBSERVER

Weehawken Pathmark to see if their buying the lot from the city for weekly bus trip for Hobokenites also can stop at the old ShopRite location. \$4.7 million - at \$47 per square foot, an amount far below mar-The Weehawken supermarket currently sends a bus to Hoboken once a ket rate. Since the \$3 million fedweek to pick up residents at several eral grant will also subsidize the project, Hine said, Barry would senior citizen housing areas. Newman make still make money on a said Pathmark supervisors have agreed to add the ShopRite corner to that bus

The city stands to lose the grant if ground is not broken by Sept. 24. Additionally, the city cannot anticipate the \$4.7 million price of the city-owned land in next year's budget if a deal is not signed by June 30. With an impending revaluation and a Board of Education budget increase proposed that is expected to raise taxes considerably, city officials say taxpayers would be hard pressed to make up the loss of such threatened funds.

City guidelines for the project, developed after more than a

vaney's name from the ballot, all the machines would have to be reopened so that the name and accompanying lever could

be removed. School board candidate Felix Rivera also opposed Mulvaney's withdrawal, saying the last-minute move could be political maneuvering that will ultimately hurt the public interest.

Humphreys agreed with the points raised by the superintendent and Rivera, and said for withdrawal stated in his

letter. In the letter, Mulvaney states he is enrolled in school

and will not have enough time to devote to the office. According to Humphreys, the candi-

Though handicapped, Birne characterized Mulvaney already in place and have been as an "active person" who runs

Project ooms Lawsuit threatened on Observer plans

GRANT IN JEOPARDY

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-A closed-door he rejected Mulvaney's reasons meeting last night of developers,

neighborhood activists and city officials produced no agreements on plans for a massive

project on Observer Highway, signalling a logjam that may rob the project of a \$3 million federal grant and force an extended court battle

A neighborhood group is threatening a lawsuit over plans for a 450-unit residential development planned for Observer Highway between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue. The group of downtown residents is seeking to reduce the height and density of the project, which calls for a set of 17-story towers. "At the moment, it's a standoff." Ronald Hine, spokesman for the group, said at 9:15, after

the City Hall meeting. Hine and other members of the downtown group met with developer Joseph Barry and city officials on the project, which Barry won the right to develop

last month. Among the participants were Mayor Patrick Pasculli, several councilmen and members of the city Community Development Agency.

> Before the meeting, both sides had expressed willingness to negotiate. But Barry said he was

residents' group filed suit said he was looking for "subagainst the city guidelines on stantial" reductions in height

eight counts, charging among and density. other things that the plan con- "I'm willing to make token flicts with city zoning restric- concessions, so that the group tions and that it violates the am- gets a little something - but bience of the neighborhood. The nothing major," Barry said. group is free to file again on sev- Barry said his plans call for a en of the eight counts after a density not much above the av-

Lisa quits as Hoboken fiscal chief

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 3 -25-88 t was not in their best interest, zetti, Pasculli notified Rush he was concerned about his busi-was replacing her with his own ness relationship with Frank

of

Newly appointed finance sence," the letter read. director Joseph B. Lisa resigned yesterday before working one day on the job, and interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli is considering keeping on the family." director he had asked to step

Lisa said he was unable to ac- to confirm the appointment. mayoral appointment,

"Furthermore, acceptance the position would have posed considerable financial sacrifice for me and my

Pasculli said he will submit another candidate Monday In his resignation letter, to the City Council, which has fective March 16, the day the The interim mayor said he nomination.

ness relationship with Frank Italiano, a Jersey City accounappointee. tant, who is Hoboken's city Rush, who is the former vice president of the New York auditor. Lisa, who is also a certified

City-based Public Resources public accountant, has done Advisory Group, had been on contract work for Italiano's prithe Hoboken job only a few vate accounting firm in the pas

days when she was asked to leave. Her resignation was ef-City Council approved Lisa's

That relationship posed a conflict of interest because Italiano would be - with Lisa as the city finance director -"I hope to have a candidate

away its profitability. But Hine said Barry was

route with plans soon to be finalized. Residents who take advantage of the plan would be taken to Weehawken to shop, given about 90 minutes and then returned to the ShopRite corner

year of planning, call for 450

units - 115 of which would be "affordably priced," rented or sold at below-market rates to low-income tenants or owners. Barry and Frank "Pupi" Raia, another local developer, submitted proposals for the project to the council last month. The council chose Barry, who had informally lobbied council members for months.

Barry's plan calls for an un-determined number of 17-story towers, open park space and a formula by which rental units are sold to the renters as con-

dominiums. Before Barry's plans were ap-proved, Hine and his downtown changes in the plans, while Hine

court decision two weeks ago.

erage for the city, and much lower than other projects such as Columbian Towers, a subsidized building also developed by Barry that sits adjacent to the Observer Highway site. He added that to substantially re-Please see OBSERVER Page 18

smaller project.

to be effective April 1, because his three partners in his Hoboken accounting firm do not want him to take a leave of absence. "After lengthy discussions

with my partners, they were unanimous in concluding that

has several candidates, includby Monday," Pasculli said, adding Catherine Rush, who was appointed to the post last month by the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti and unanimously considering." approved by the council.

interim mayor to succeed Vez- job, Lisa also told the mayor he

ing that "Katie (Rush) is one of the candidates we are Aside from his worry about Days after being appointed the hours demanded by the city

looking at records kept by Lisa. 'To Joe's credit, he initiated that discussion, and we talked about it very briefly," Pasculli said. He noted that the primary reason for Lisa's decision was the time demanded.

again, Newman said.

THURSDAY MARCH 24, 1988

Dell'Aquila has big plans for waterfront

Vast rebuilding would create office space and indoor mall

By JUDY TEMES usiness Writer

HOBOKEN DEVELOPER

HOBOKEN-If developer Anthony Dell'Aquila has his way, the city's northern waterfront would be transformed into an office, retail and industrial complex, but the garment industry millionaire's plan includes no **new construction** — at least not in the first phase.

Dell'Aquila has submitted a preliminary proposal to the Planning Board for the 94-acresite which spans the northeast edge of the city from the former Bethlehem Shipyards on 12th Street to the sprawling Standard Brands building on 14th Street. Outside the Port Authority of New York and New Jersev piers, it remains the largest undeveloped tract in the city sit-

ting on what many consider one He said Dell'Aquila has met of the most prime pieces of real estate on the entire East Coast. with several supermarket exec-The plan calls for a 100,000utives and many appear to be insquare-foot supermarket, someterested in locating to the riverfront property. But Leanza thing officials have said the city desperately needs. It also calls declined to disclose any names. for the transformation of a Dell'Aquila plans to retain the Standards Brands building as 38,000-square-foot machine shop on the Bethlehem Steel shipyard industrial space. The structure site into a retail mall. houses several of his own gar-The two-story brick structure ment companies and dozens of stretches along Hudson Street related firms employing several from 12th to 13th streets. Frank hundred people. "Since it is occupied, we are limited in what Leanza, a Hackensack attorney who represents Dell'Aquila, we can do with it," Leanza said. said the structure will be reno-Dell'Aquila plans to maintain some smaller buildings on the vated to look like Manhattan's South Street Seaport. It will conshipyard site for industry, but

tain small, upscale shops, he

the office and retail space and the industrial areas.

Also on the shipyard site, Dell'Aquila wants to add about 143,000 square feet of offices. land for parking because it gen-Combined with the currently standing Franklin Baker building at 1501 Park Avenue, the site will contain 343,000 square feet of offices The office space on the shipyard site will be in a brick struc-

ture that rises about eight to 12 stories high. The first floor of the block will be left for retail space, to create a waterfront mall effect, he said.

The proposal has drawn mixed reaction from city offi-

be a natural boundary between cials. One segment of the plan which calls for more than 1,800 parking spaces — is sure to face some opposition. City officials have opposed using waterfront

> erates congestion Mayor Patrick Pasculli said he was disappointed that there are no concrete renovation plans for the Standard Brands building, which he called an eyesore. But he said the whole pro-

"At this point, any plan that will expand the city's tax base should be looked upon in a positive light," he said. But he

stressed that access and egress from the site must be carefully addressed.

25

Leanza could not say how much the entire project will cost. Some of the renovation work, he said, will be borne by tenants

It is only the second phase of erine Lanzetti adopted him the project that calls for new and brought him to Hoboken, construction. This phase, about where he grew up and attended five years down the road, would Public School 8. He left school add luxury housing to project and new office space. This part various shops, including a stint of the project will be built on five concrete piers which now jut into the Hudson River. Street

The last phase of the plan Hoboken 90 years," he says. "I calls for the construction of major parking facilities on the site, for use of the on-site tenants and the city as well, Leanza said.

Sage of City Hall still lively at 92

Continued from Page 1

That proverb is just one of 1,300 sayings Lanzetti has been collecting and cataloguing for more than 50 years. Xeroxed copies of his collected works are available in both English and Italian at City Hall. He's happy to share them with the public Lanzetti began life in 1896,

when his parents, unable to care for him, left him at Manhattan's New York Foundling Hospital.

When James turned 2, a childless couple from Salerno, Italy, named Aniello and Cathat age 13 and went to work in

at the now-defunct Ferguson **Brothers Factory on Monroe**

"I'm 92 and I've been in love it here

By the mid-1930s, Lanzetti's aptitude for picking up languages and dialects was wellknown and he became City Hall's official court interpreter and translator, helping thousands of newly arriving Italians with the red tape.

"Everyone told them, 'Go see Lanzetti'," he recalls. "Anyone who had a problem and couldn't spreak English came to me. I helped all of them; I'm very compassionate. Without compassion, you are nothing. Every man is special. I helped. every man equally."

His work went beyond the bounds of Hoboken, however, Recommended by Mayor Bernard N. McFeeley in the late 1930s. Lanzetti was chosen to be the clerk for claims at the **U.S.** House of Representatives in Washington, D.C.

He commuted to Washington weekly to handle personal claims and correspondence for the House. He was also active from 1942 to 1945 with the House UnAmerican Activities Committee.

But Lanzetti's interests

weren't all political. "I managed the greatest singer of the time, the famous Carlo Buti," remembers Lanzetti.

"Everyone called him the Italian Bing Crosby. He was bigger than Bing Crosby even. He played all the best places --The Hoboken Rialto, every place.

"I made him so famous that he was more famous here than even in Italy," Lanzetti says. "Everyone loved how he could

Throughout the '30s and '40s, Lanzetti was Italian correspondent for the weekly Il Progresso newspaper; a job that gave him perks such as nightly free tickets to the Metropolitan Opera House.

"I saw all the very best -Toscanini directing Caruso. Nobody who sings today has the range and the power they

"Pavarotti is too Northern Italian and too educated. Only a Southern Italian has the necessary heart. Only a Southern-

er can sing with true passion!" Lanzetti was also a boxing champ in the 1920s. In 1922, at the age of 26, he was named New York City's Champion Tango dancer.

"I'll never forget that night, it was in the Roseland Dance Hall. I won a big gold statue that was this big," he recalls, arms widening into an arc.

"I couldn't even lift it. They said I was the best tango dancer ever in the city. New York in the 1920s was wonderful. It was so musical and I loved music, I was busy every night.'

He married his first wife, Mary, in the 1920s and the union lasted until her death 30 years later.

He remarried - to another woman named Mary - in the 1950s and that marriage also lasted 30 years.

His second wife passed away in 1986, and Lanzetti says he doesn't plan to wed again. "I'm not thinking about it," he admits. "But life is a great

secret. Who knows about anything?"

By Patricia Scott) James Lanzetti never old. misses a day at Hoboken City Hall.

short-sleeved blue shirt and matching tie, Lanzetti is a lively fixture of the Hall's second floor.

From early morning until doors close at 4 p.m., he dishes out advice, helps Hispanic residents with their immigration problems, chats fluently in a number of Italian dia-

mands the volatile show from his favorite hallway bench. Never mind that Lanzetti is actually retired, that his "official" stint as Hoboken's Italian translator and court

James, Lanzetti **Cith Hall philosopher**

Impeccably dressed in a my own hair and a firm handshake grip," he says, demonstrating his iron grasp. "I feel

good and I take care of myself, so that's everything. Good health is the pearl of your life. I know all the secrets

Sage of City Hall still lively at 92

about how to take care of yourself." square meals a day, always at

according to Leanza, there will

the same time. lects - and generally com-"This theory works because your body counts on it," Lanzetti explains. "Nature, as

we know, is a great mystery." Imported beer is evil because of "all the salt the Europeans put in it" and one interpreter ended in 1979 af-

ter a forty-year career. Never should never eat fried pota-mind that Lanzetti is 92 years toes in a restaurant. "At home, eat them al-He isn't thinking about it.

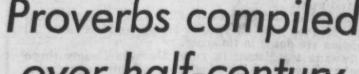
ways," he says. "But in a res-"I got all my own teeth, all taurant, never. They make them hot with fat."

An upset stomach is best calmed by camomile tea with sugar, and a big dish of plain spaghetti with butter "paves the way for a new lining on your stomach and then you can start eating again."

Half a glass of wine a day One secret is eating three and two nips of brandy are essential, but only if consumed in order.

"Drinking alcohol in the morning is lead, in the afternoon it is silver and in the evening it is gold," Lanzetti explains.

See SAGE - Page 9.



over half-century

Here is a sampling of James Lanzetti's 1,300-plus proverbs gathered over a 50-year period:

• A peasant has rough shoes, but a sharp mind. • Write insults in dust, but goodness in marble,

• A greedy person lives miserably, so to die wealthy,

• A hypocrite is worse than a devil.

• A chimney full of smoke and a scolding wife are two bad companions.

• A person without a home is like a bird without a nest. • Architecture is frozen music.

• Conduct is the mirrorw where each one shows his image

• A house without a woman is a ship without a rudder. • Even the liver of a fly is substance.

• There is many a good person under a shabby hat • We are born from a woman and we die for a woman. The tongue of a fool is long enough to cut his own

threat. • It may be quieter to sleep alone, but not warmer. • A pack of cards is the Book of Prayers to the devil.

posal must be considered seriously.

Narrowest house assessed at \$212G

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

way: "I came to Hoboken to \$3,000.

And now the 59-year-old man, who owns the narrowest house in Hoboken, fears the new value assigned to his three-story house on Sixth Street will make it difficult for

him to remain in the city. Wurtz was one of 100 people who filed into the office of Real Property Appraisers on

Tuesday to question the methods the private firm used to assess their properties. Joseph Pizzoli, who man-

aged the Hoboken revaluation for RPA, said the office schedules 100 appointments daily and is booked into next week. Pizzoli and three other appraisers have been seeing resi-

dents from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Some of the homeowners made appointments to have houses re-examined, a process that will continue into April.

Pizzoli is confident that City Tax Assessor Woodrow Monte will accept his company's work.

But Monte maintained yesterday that he will make that determination after the re-examinations are completed.

"The city cannot stand another year without revaluation," Monte said, adding "you will never find Utopia, you will never find a panacea."

It is no secret what Wurtz thinks about the new value assigned to his 10-foot-wide house, at 160 Sixth St.

A sign outside the home reads, "The narrowest house in Hoboken. \$212,200. Laughable

When Manhattan rents began escalating about 10 years ago, Wurtz, then 49, decided to buy a home of his own. Not able to afford Manhattan, Wurtz visited Hoboken and found he "liked the ambiance." He paid \$42,000 for the three-story, 1.000-square-foot structure. **Real Property says their house**

"I love my block. Everyone has got their own troubles. They mind their own business, but when you have real trou-

said his taxes, based on a rate of \$20 per \$1,000 valuation. Henry Wurtz put it this would increase by nearly

> "This place might go for \$80,000," Wurtz said.

Most homeowners who streamed out of the RPA temporary offices in the Citadel building on Seventh Street were lifelong residents who have no intention of selling.

Values on their houses increased by an average of 15

Homeowners who rent apartments in their brownstones must decide whether to increase rents for tenants and agonize over their tenants' ability to afford dramatic increases

"My nicest tenant is a single mother with two children. She can't afford any more," said a woman from Hudson Street who said her property taxes could increase by \$3,000 to \$9,000, depending on the tax rate set by the city.

Lugo Ceferini, whose building at 87 Garden St. contains five apartments and a storefront, is concerned that the new value attached to his property - which he bought for \$50,000 five years ago - will mean the end of affordable housing for some low-income

families. Ceferini said he rents his units at less than \$400 a month. But with a new assessed

value of \$480,000, Ceferino said, "I cannot afford that. I will have to pack my suitcase and leave the city."

A Willow Terrace resident said that of the 32 houses that line the two-street court, about 25 are owned by widowed senior citizens. With the revaluation, their taxes are expected to double and several women commented that they can afford only modest tax increases. Only one family of the dozen interviewed said they would sell if they were offered what

is worth Richard Schubring, who lives at 35 Willow Terrace with his wife, Liz, and two children, said his single-family house increased in value from \$20,000





Hobokeneyes offer on rents for landlords cal firm in charge of revalua-

tion. A project manager for the

firm, Joseph Pizzoli, told the

councilmen that many building

owners had failed to provide

rent information, and so re-

ceived higher-than-necessary

The council members' plan

enraged members of the city's

Rent Leveling Board, which is

charged with hearing tenants'

rent complaints. Ira Karasick.

vice chairman of the board and

the city's tenant advocate.

and should use such informa-

tion," Karasick said. "This

He said the officials behind the

idea "are trying to hide the fact

the landlords are charging over-

priced rents. I don't see why the

Karasick said the plan would

city should be so sympathetic."

hurt landlords who have been

abiding by city rent-control

laws. "Who gets hurt? The peo-

ple who have been complying.

But Raia said that the plan

"If the tenants in the buildings

would prevent rent increases

that would result from hikes in

don't get this, they're rents are

going to get raised more," Raia

Raia and Roberts both

stressed that the plan is still

being investigated by the Law

Department to discover possible

conflicts. Raia said he did not

know if the plan would be ready

They'll feel like schmucks.

Karasick said.

landlords' taxes.

said

"The rent control board could

called the plan "outrageous."

would kill rent control.

valuations.

HOBOKEN-In an effort to drive down some property valuations, city officials are considering making an offer to owners of multi-unit dwellings: Tell the revaluation company what you charge for rent, and no one will use the information to force you to reduce those prices. The move, still in the planning stages, is aimed at convincing landlords to file accurate rent information, even if the landlord is breaking current rent-control laws and fears retribution. While its proponents say the idea will result in lower valuations and eventually lower rents, rent-leveling officials charge that the plan would improperly protect law breakers. Valuation of such properties - which determines how much real estate tax the owner must pay - is based on a formula involving rent levels. But if the owner fails to tell how much he's getting in rent money, the revaluation firm is forced to base the valuation on sales of comparable properties - which results in a much higher valuation. "I think it's the best way to get the whole city to file information on who is living in those buildings," Councilman Frank

"Pupi" Raia said. He estimated that some valuations would decrease 30 to 40 percent after their owners provided rent information to the revaluation firm The plan is being devised by

Raia and Councilman David Roberts, who met this week with for introduction at next week's Real Property Appraisers, a locouncil meeting.

The phantom frat voters One thing Hoboken doesn't need

is another sleazy voter scandal but that's what looks like it will get as a result of six phantom voters in last year's May and November elections.

Several Stevens Institute of Technology students had been regis-

HOBOKEN RACE 3/29/88 Debate HD focus is ethnic **Opponent assails Hispanic hopeful**

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-Things turned ugly in the Board of Education campaign at a debate last night. where one candidate attacked another for not speaking clearly, presumably because of a Puerto Rican accent.

Independent candidate Margaret O'Brien, a school crossing guard and a parent activist, made the comment as she tried to tie candidate Felix Rivera to last year's reform slate, the Committee for Quality Education.

"COE is Felix Rivera, who you can't understand when he talks," O'Brien said.

Many in the crowd of about 30 began to hiss and boo O'Brien's remark, as she struggled to explain that she "only meant his ideas."

"That stinks!" one audience member hollered.

After the debate, Rivera -aPuerto Rican native who moved here more than 25 years ago -said it was an attempt to dissuade him from his strident attacks on the school board, made earlier in the evening. "The truth hurts," Rivera said.

The debate, held at the Multi-Service Center at 124 Grand St., was attended by only six of the 12 candidates running for the three seats. The election is set for next Tuesday.

The debate featured other sharp exchanges, as the only incumbent in the race, Perry Belfiore, joined O'Brien in criticizing the three candidates of the Coalition for Better Schools and Lower Taxes, of which Rivera is a member.

Belfiore and O'Brien charged that the coalition candidates have been too negative in their criticisms of the district, which Belfiore asserted was "better than you think."

The coalition candidates ----Rivera, Gerard Costa and Vivian Flora Distaso -- attacked what they called patronage and poor performance in the district.



Rep. Frank Guarini, right, assures three of the six Filipino nurses at St. Mary Hospital, Hoboken, that he will work to keep them in the United States.

Six Filipino nurses face deportation

By Patricia Scott

The nursing shortage at St. Mary Hospital in Hoboken is about to become more critical. The visa extension applica-

tions of six of the hospital's registered nurses have been denied.

The six nurses will be forced to return to the Philippines next month if their extension requests are not granted. Hospital officials said some patient beds may have to be closed if the hospital loses the six nurses.

The nurses, who have been Imelda Emata Albuladora. at the 330-bed hospital between three and eight years, to lose these people," said Ed

applied last November for visa extensions.

expiring beginning in June. and the only option they have if they are deported is to apply for another five-year visa to the United States after spending a full year back in the Philippines. The nurses learned yester-

Their five-year visas are

day that their requests for an extension have been denied by the National Immigration and Naturalization Services. The nurses are Luis Delarment, Ofelia Miranda, Bella Bagnas, Portia De Las Rayes, Antoinette Lysett Cruz and

why,

"It would be a real tragedy

See SIX - Page 7.

face deportation

Henry Wurtz reacted to Hoboken's revaluation by raising a sign

LaughableIII

Continued from Page 1 Capparucci, hospital spokesman. "We're doing everything possible to keep them with us," he said.

There are 2,500 full-time registered nurse vacancies in New Jersey, Capparucci said. Capparucci has been working with Rep. Frank Guarini to

try to have the visas extended, but so far nothing concrete has come out of negotiations. Guarini yesterday visited

the nurses at the hospital to voice his support. The congressman, noting

the severe shortage of nurses nationally, pointed out that New Jersey's registered nurse vacancy rate of 17 percent is higher than the 13 percent national average.

Guarini said it would be a shame for the nurses to have to go home, spend a year away from their jobs and then reapply to return for five years.

Photo by Ed Pete

Under federal immigration statutes, a foreign-born temporary resident can have a visa extended to six years if proof can be shown that the person's employer desperately needs his services.

Guarini said the current severe shortage should warrant the emergency status.

He's appealed the denial, a process that will take 18 days. If that fails, he said, he will introduce legislation to keep the nurses in the United States. Capparucci said St. Mary Hospital has a total of 250 registered and licensed nurses.

Hoboken records probed

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 3-30-88a civil suit of making an illegal The Hudson County prosec- agreement with a city landlord, tor is looking into Hoboken city but said he did not know why records kept by the city tax the prosecutor was looking at assessor, the assessor con- records kept by his office. firmed yesterday.

But Assessor Woodrow was unavailable for comment. Monte said he does not know But DePascale has said

Representatives of the prosecutor removed records from the tax assessor's office Friday and returned them Monday afternoon, Monte said.

Prosecutor Paul DePascale

that he received written notice from Superior Court Judge Robert Tarleton that criminal accusations about Monte had

See HOBOKEN - Page 14.

tered to vote from a fraternity house in the Sixth Ward and votes were cast in their name - but all had graduated and moved away. Someone else, apparently, voted for them.

This follows the guilty plea of a Hoboken woman poll worker, who admitted to voting twice in each of six city elections, once under her maiden name and once using her married name.

Voting practices like that are bad enough in the annals of Hudson County political lore. The stench of such practices is disgusting in the 1980s.

The decisions that local elected leaders have to make are too signifi-. cant, and the need to maintain respect for the electoral proces is too strong, to tolerate this kind of thing.

The Hudson County Board of Elections, investigating the phantom fraternity voters, should conduct its probe vigorously to find out who was responsible for the outrageous incident. It should make sure information is forwarded to the Hudson County prosecutor's office in a timely and proper manner.

It also is smart to investigate whether other former students no longer living in the city are still on the rolls. Now is the time to straighten out the situation, rather than waiting for the next election.

Meanwhile, Hoboken politicians should make sure everyone working for them knows that they will tolerate no illegal "shortcuts" to more votes.

'The school system is failing, and continues to do what it's supposed to do," Rivera said. Independent Mary Gaspar also attacked past board practices, but asserted that district schools do as good a job as most private schools in providing a

quality education. The district is fighting to regain state certification and escape Level III monitoring. The district fell to Level III - two steps short of a state takeover in 1985 because of low test scores. Board administrators have drafted a plan to respond to the state Level III report, which was released last year.

If the board's proposed \$27.3 million budget is passed, the district's annual cost-per-pupil will be - at more than \$7,000 - one of the highest in the state

Hoboken records probed

Continued from Page 1 been made in his court. The prosecutor said at the time that his office would investigate whether Monte · illegally reduced the assessment of a condominium complex in ex- Pasquale Severino. change for favors from a landlord.

verino - who owns condos at 1000 Hudson St. - in responding to a civil suit against him accused Monte of making an illegal deal with his father, According to papers filed in Superior Court by the youn-

complex at a reduced price.

suit against the younger Sever-

ino because he charged that

Severino reneged on a contract

to sell the condo for \$60,000.

Monte's son, Dennis, filed

According to legal briefs,

The defendant, James Se-

Monte said he was not told ger Severino, Monte allegedly which records the prosecutor's promised to reduce the assessment of a Hudson Street condorepresentatives had removed minium in exchange for having but that he believed the docuan option to buy a unit in the ments were current assessment records. The prosecutor's examina-

tion of the assessor's records came to light when a Hoboken woman complained that she was unable to look at her records at City Hall.

later.

The woman said City Hall the younger Monte signed a contract to buy a condo and employees told her the prosesent the contract along with a cutor had the records and that \$6.000 deposit to the younger she would have to come back

Severino. The younger Monte then It was last month that the brought suit against Severino was accused in a civil court suit because he did not convey title of making an illegal agreement but retained the deposit. with a city landlord.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 3 - 30-88 Gallipoli threw out the ordinance be-Negotiations between Hoboken Cappiello was in conflict of interest

plans to build three, 17-story towers on Observer Highway have broken off, feet of the development site. and the next time the parties meet may be in court.

an agreement with the residents after Council will consider the developthey successfully killed the project two weeks ago when a judge ruled in their favor and invalidated the ordinance, governing the housing development. Superior Court Judge Maurice agreement went no where.

officials and residents contesting when he voted on the plan last fall because he owns property within 200

The City Council subsequently voted last week - without Cappiello The city was attempting to strike - to re-ratify the ordinance. The ment plan for final approval April 6. Ronald Hine, the residents' spokesman, is not threatening court claimed he can only cut two stories action. But he says attempts earlier and still keep the project financially

this week to privately negotiate an feasible.

"We'll see how things go. We won cause he found Councilman Steve on one complaint and still have other the project scaled down.

valid reasons to go back to court." Developer Joseph Barry, who wants to build 450 housing units in the three-block area near Observer Highway between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue, agreed that a compro-

mise appears impossible. "I don't see any room. I made a token reduction in height and minor alterations of density," Barry said, He

m

The residents group wants to see Meanwhile, interim Mayor Pat-

rick Pasculli Tuesday accused the residents of jeopardizing the entire proposal, which could mean a loss of \$4.7 million in revenue to Hoboken.

Unless the city-owned lots Barry needs to build the units are sold to him by June 30, the \$4.7 million the city will receive from the sale cannot

Also, Barry is committed to a Sep- notice. tember construction start or he may

for the ordinance next week, Hine said the residents group may go back to Superior Court on other issues.

boat ride hosted by Barry.

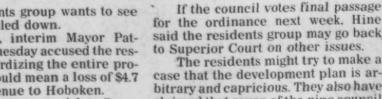
Barry said that he is willing to

be used as revenue to reduce the nicipal budget this fiscal year.

forfeit a \$3 million HUD grant.

changed substantially without public

gamble and have the plan proceed.



Observer Highway negotiations break off

The residents might try to make a case that the development plan is arbitrary and capricious. They also have

claimed that seven of the nine council members violated the Open Meeting Law by considering the plan during a

And they say that the plan was

Council's vote puts project back on track

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

The Hoboken City Council cleared the first legal hurdle last night to revive the Observer Highway redevelopment plan, stalled by a Superior Court

judge who last week ruled it invalid because of a conflict of interest by Councilman Steve Cappiello.

Five council members unanimously approved the first reading of the ordinance governing the redevelopment plan, which calls for construction of 450 housing units in a three-block area near Observer Highway between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue.

The ordinance will receive its second reading April 6.

Superior Court Judge Maurice Gallipoli killed the ordinance designating the redevel opment area because Cappiello voted on the measure even though he owns property within 200 feet of the proposed development.

Voting to re-ratify the plan were Thomas W. Newman, Joseph Della Fave, Edwin Duroy, David Roberts and E. Norman Wilson

Interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli, lobbying for passage, told the council that speedy action was needed to protect a \$3 million Urban Development Action Grant given the project on condition that construction begins by September.

The federal grant approved by the Department of Housing and Urban Development will go to the developer of Observer Highway, Joseph Barry, who is committed to including 115 housing units for low- and moderate-income families.

Under federal regulations, Barry will repay the \$3 milliongrant to the city. Pasculli said the city also stands to lose \$4.7 million from Barry for the sale of city-owned lots for the project.

Meanwhile, Barry will meet with city officials and Downtown Residents for Sane Development to try to strike a compromise with the residents on the height and density of the project.

Ronald Hine, who spearheads the residents' group, said that residents object to plans for three, 17-story towers. "Ideally, we want five sto-

s. but we are not going to get

contract to buy the valuable By JUDY TEMES property.

Staff Writer It missed the last closing date HOBOKEN-Anna Murolo has of Jan. 1, but finally signed on been coming to the ShopRite on the deal three weeks ago. Washington Street every Friday Although employees were night for 14 years. Last night starting to pack up merchanwas her last visit, but she found dise, there was no closeout sale no bargains. last night.

HOBOKEN LAMENTS MOVE

The supermarket, patronized The supermarket will be by more than 20,000 regular cusmissed by many neighborhood tomers, is expected to close its residents, most of them elderly doors to the public at 10 tonight, people who live in the nearby after more than 19 years of ser-Marion Towers.

"It's going to hurt a lot of sen-Its owner, Singer ShopRite Suior citizens," said Hector Lopez, permarkets of North Bergen, who drove his mother to the has closed a deal to sell the market yesterday for the last 30,000-square-foot market to

ShopRite departs after 19 years

West Bank Construction Co., "What are we going to do with which plans to build a \$57 million more condos?" Lopez asked. mixed-use project containing "We got too many as it is, and 288 condominium units on the they're not even selling." site. West Bank has been under

city resident who has been com- Continued from Page 1 ing here as long as she can re- had no problems with the edu-

come another block that's untouchable to the residents." candidates) is there this nega-

The other two are both Foodtowns located in the center of the city on blocks not accessible by

replacement for the departed Dell'Aquila has proposed to

build a supermarket on the northern end of the city on the former Bethlehem Shipyards site.

"I'm very sorry to see it go," Final Hoboken school debate

member. "This is going to be- cation their children received. state "Only with them (opposing

The departure of ShopRite tive, terrible view of the leaves only two supermarkets in schools," O'Brien said. "To the city, which was hurting for hear them talk, you'd think that el 2. more even before the closing. there was no hope at all in the school system.

"The truth is that the schools are a lot better than they will give them credit for." public transportation. City of-Candidates differed sharpficials are still searching for a ly on the Level 3 designation ofthe school district by the ShopRite. Developer Anthony state. A school district under

Level 3 is considered a prime subject for a takeover by the

O'Brien and Belfiore said that the district was trying to reverse the situation and was almost ready to move up to Lev-

However, Gerald Costa, one of the Committee candidates, said the Level 3 designation last year did not even consider the management and administrative problems in the

district. "There's more than just test scores wrong with the district," he said.

Aspirant must be n ballot 0 Judge denies request as 'political maneuvering'

SOUGHT WITHDRAWAL

3/31/88 H

By JEFFREY HOFF Staff Writer

> Warning against attempts at 'political maneuvering," a judge denied a request by a candidate in Tuesday's Hoboken Board of Education election to be removed from the ballot. The court case is the third this week stemming from school board races in the county.

Michael Mulvaney, who was named to the Hoboken Housing Authority earlier this month after being nominated by former Mayor Steve Cappiello, asked to be removed from the ballot because he is busy with school and work.

Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys of Hudson **County Superior Court in Jersey** City denied the request, citing the difficulty of altering the ballots less than a week before the election. The judge also cautioned that the move may represent "political maneuvering" to benefit other candidates.

Felix Rivera, another board candidate, protested Mulvaney's removal and told the judge Mulvaney is on the first slot on the ballot. If he is removed, Neil Mosco, a Cappiello ally now on the second slot, would benefit, Rivera said.

"If he is removed, somebody else goes to the head of the ballot, then someone else who may be funded by certain political forces and tickets (benefits)," Humphreys said in his decision. "Then the application to remove is arguably not bonafide but instigated for politically partisan reasons," the judge added.

Cappiello, who observers say wanted Mulvaney off the ballot so he would not take votes from Mosco and Joan D'Agostino, denied he had any knowledge of Mulvaney's effort to be removed from the board. The former mayor said yesterday Mosco and D'Agostino are his favorites in the race.

Prosecutor wants appraiser's records **Continued from Page 1** the civil suit, accused Woodrow

vice.

day and returned them Monday afternoon. Monte said Tuesday he did

were removed.

charges.

with his father, Pasquale Severino. not know why the records were Monte has denied those alrequested or which documents legations.

According to legal briefs Last month, in a civil court filed in Superior Court by the suit, Monte was accused of defendant, Woodrow Monte making an illegal agreement and Pasquale Severino agreed with a Hoboken landlord. that Monte would reduce the The accusation against assessment of the condo com-Monte surfaced when a defenplex if the elder Severino sold dant in a civil suit, James Sehim a unit at a reduced price. verino, was responding to According to court papers.

Monte of making an illegal deal

the younger' Monte signed a Monte's son, Dennis, sued contract to buy a condo and James Severino, who owns consent the contract and a \$6,000 dos at 1000 Hudson St., for redeposit to the younger neging on the sale of a condo-Severino. minium and for keeping a The younger Monte brought suit against Severino

There is a connection be-

\$6,000 deposit for the unit. Severino, in responding to when he did not convey title.

Prosecutor wants

appraiser's records

Appraisers will re-examine questioned assessments

uled into next week, Pizzoli

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken property owners who disagree with their new assessments can still make appointments with Real Properties Appraisers for reexaminations

Joseph Pizzoli, who managed Hoboken's revaluation for RPA, made the announcement yesterday in City Hall with **Councilmen David Roberts and** Frank Raia.

Pizzoli said that RPA has been scheduling about 100 appointments daily with property owners.d

After those individual conferences, residents can request RPA workers do on-site examinations of their properties. Those re-examination appointments are already sched-

the day, advised multi-unit said. He added that he was willing to continue the scheduling. property owners complete Both Roberts and Raia retheir cards requested by RPA concerning rental income. laved to Pizzoli that owners of multi-unit dwellings are com-

come they received from rentties were assessed at their curals. Without that information, rent use, not potential the appraisers had to estimate development. Roberts said it is imperathe rental income. 'They took a chance." Piztive that the city move quickly adjust the assessed value un-

value.

But Pizzoli said many of those property owners refused to disclose the amount of in-

zoli said, adding that he cannot in rezoning the waterfront property so that property there can be assessed at the greatest less property owners give his office their rental data.

plaining that their properties were overassessed. "You should have been conservative to make sure you did not overvalue," Roberts told Pizzoli.

Pizzoli said those proper-

Roberts added that that information will not be shared with other city agencies. Roberts, chairman of the

Council subcommittee on revaluation, questioned Pizzoli on why waterfront properties

were not assessed at their greatest value.

Roberts, contacted later in

that," Hine said. They will meet Monday in City Hall.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

tween the prosecutor probing The Hudson County prosewhether Monte agreed to recutor has requested records duce the assessment of a Hudfrom Real Properties Appraisson Street property and the ers, the company conducting prosecutor's request for the tax Hoboken's revaluation, accordassessor's records, the source ing to a law enforcement confirmed. source close to the ongoing in-Monte, contacted at his vestigation of Tax Assessor home last night, declined Woodrow Monte. comment

The prosecutor's office has Joseph Pizzoli, who is manexamined records kept by Monaging Hoboken's revaluation te and has requested additionfor RPA, didn't return teleal records from RPA, the source said yesterday.

The prosecutor is looking into charges that Monte may have illegally reduced the assessment of a condominium complex in exchange for favors cords from his office last Frifrom a landlord, according to the law enforcement source.

phone calls yesterday. The confirmation from the law enforcement source comes one day after Monte acknowledged that representatives of the prosecutor had removed re-

See PROSECUTOR Page 19.

Nurses on visas fight to keep jobs William Tillman, deputy it the extension," Tillman said. that their visas be extended

The national nursing short- fice of the Immigration and age is not reason enough to Naturalization Service (INS) warrant visa extensions for for- said yesterday the nursing eign-born nurses who want to shortage does not merit extenwork in United States hospitals, a federal official said.

That news does not bode well for seven Filipino nurses at St. Mary Hospital, Hoboken, who are fighting with the Immigration and Naturalization Ser- not grant extensions to persons vice to stay in this country and in their jobs as registered nurses on the night shift.

visas

pictured.

director of the New Jersey of-Friday that their requests to the INS for one-year extensions for medical professionals sions on their expiring fivein the United States on work year temporary visas have

been denied. "The nursing shortage is so They filed appeals yesterwidespread and so generalized day with INS's Regional Adjuthat at this point INS just candication Center in Burlington. Vt., where the denial decision for that reason," said Tillman. was made The nurses had filed appli-"Just because there is a

shortage of nurses doesn't mer- cations in November asking

The St. Mary nurses, who one more year, citing INS stathave been in America between ute 8-CFR-214.2-9H as support three and eight years, learned for their request.

That provision states that a sixth-year may be granted if the alien can prove his deportation would place "an extreme hardship" on his employer in this case, St. Mary Hospital. which is trying to cope with a

shortage of both registered and practical nurses. At St. Mary, some patient

See NURSES - Page 7.



A MESSAGE FOR PSE&G - Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli addresses about 35 protestors who gathered Saturday outside Public Service Electric and Gas Company's Washington Street office. The utility announced it will close the office, a decision that has angered Hoboken's senior citizens. They say the office is convenient for paying their monthly bills and having their questions answered.

But Councilman Helen Cunning yesterday called Mulvaney's nomination to the Housing Authority "an absolute political deal to get him off the ticket."

Mulvaney did not appear in court yesterday to hear the judge's decision, nor was he represented by an attorney. Harvey L. Byrne, county superintendent of elections, was the only other person to speak against the ballot change. Byrne said it would be extremely difficult to remove the lever under Mulvaney's column and cover his name on all the machines in the city by Tuesday.

Earlier this week, a slate of candidates in the Union City board race sought to invalidate a budget vote that city's board took last week, a move that would have stalled elections there.

A suit to have a candidate removed from the North Bergen race is being heard by Superior Court Judge Maurice A. Gallipoli.

Nurses on visas fight to keep jobs

Final school debate By Jim Kopchains

Just one week before the Hoboken Board of Education elections, the two slates have hardened their positions on the operation of the school district.

Last night, the candidates, in their last public debate prior to Tuesday's election, voiced brighter than had been opposing views of the school system.

The three candidates running under the ticket "Committee for Better Schools and Low- ter. About 40 people heard six er Taxes" maintained a bleak of the eight candidates debate. assessment of the school system throughout the debate. The only incumbent running, Perry debate which permitted them Belfiore, and an allied candi- only one minute to answer au-

Ed board candidates harden their stances

date, Margaret O'Brien, maindience questions. Dan Cohen, tained that the situation is a lot president of the block association and monitor, strictly enforced the one-minute limit.

Committee candidate Vivi-The debate was sponsored by the First Ward Block Associan Flora-Distaso said that if ation at the Multi-Service Censhe had children, she would not send them to Hoboken public schools unless there is a marked improvement in the The candidates were hampered by the structure of the schools' management.

"Nine years ago I graduated from Hoboken High School.

Looking back, I don't believe that I received the quality education that I was entitled to back then and I don't believe of 100,000 nurses and desperthe school system has gotten any better. In fact, it looks like it has gotten worse," Flora-Distaso said.

Committee candidate Felix Rivera said the shortcomings of the school system forced him to send his children to parochial high school. "The school system has just failed in teaching our children.'

However, O'Brien and independent candidate Mary Gaspar, who sent their children to the public schools, said they

See FINAL - Page 7.

Continued from Page 1 beds may have to be closed if the seven nurses are deported. according to spokesman Ed Capparucci.

"We can't imagine why these nurses would not be given the extension, considering that this country has a shortage ately needs more nurses all the time," said Conrad Vuocolo, aide to Rep. Frank Guarini.

Guarini's office has been in touch with the INS seeking to have the denial reconsidered, and four of the nurses are now applying for green cards.

But Tillman, who with Executive Director Joseph Pomeroy oversees the state INS office, said the shortage will not be reason enough for the

extensions. "The shortage itself could son for an extension," he said.

"To get that sixth year, proof must be furnished that it is crucially important that the person remain here and it just isn't warranted in this case."

Tillman was unable to give an example of a situation which would warrant the extra year

tion attorney at the Jersey City office of the International Institute of New Jersey said the visa situation facing Filipino and Mexican aliens is the "toughest and the worst."

"They have a simply incredible backlog of residents who want to get into this country. It's the highest anywhere,' said Traylor.

"The INS used to show much more cooperation in working to allow nurses from ioreign lands to stay the addinot be considered a valid rea- tional year but lately there's who noted how disruptive such been a serious cutback."

Traylor said the government provides for 20,000 permanent visas annually to Fili- able here and too settled." pinos who want to come to the states.

The waiting list for Filipinos seeking permanent residency here can be "years and years," he said.

For a Filipino professional Jersey. with a college degree, the immigration waiting list for permanent residency dates back to 1971

is vastly different for persons seeking temporary visas, such as the ones the St. Mary nurses have

'Temporary visas have virtually no waiting list and are years are up, the alien must go back home, wait one year and then reapply," said Traylor, a proposal can be.

"I think the INS's feeling is not to let them get too comfort-

"It's a disgrace because we should be doing all we can to help these nurses and keep them here," said Trayler, who represents several other Fili-

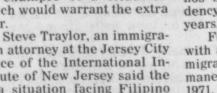
pino nurses throughout North The St. Mary nurses are

Luis Delarmente, Ofelia Miranda, Bella Bagnas, Portia De Los Rayes, Antoinette Lysett Traylor said the situation Cruz, Leonisa Cruz Arcilla and Imelda Emata Albuladora.

"It would be a shame for us to lose them," said Capparucci. 'We're going to fight this decision.

New Jersey's registered easy to get, but once the five nurse vacancy rate of 17 percent is even higher than the 13 percent national average. St. Mary Hospital has a total of 250 nurses, including reg-

istered and licensed.



NOTICE OF ANNUAL SCHOOL DISTRICT ELECTION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE CITY OF HOBOKEN IN THE COUNTY OF HUDSON, NEW JERSEY, TO BE HELD ON APRIL 5, 1988.

- NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to the legal voters of the School District of the City of Hoboken in the County of Hudson, New Jersey, that an annual election the legal voters of the District will be held on Tuesday, the 5th day of April, 1988 at 2 o'clock P.M. The polis will remain open until 9:00 o'clock P.M. and as much longer as may be necessary to permit all the legal voters then present to vote and to cast if ballots. The election will be held and all the legal voters of the School District will vote at the respective poling please stated below. their b
- PROPOSAL

Public Question #3

The Board of Education of the City of Hoboken in the County of Hudson, New Jersey is authorized (a) to renovate, refurbish and modernize the Veterans and John F. Kernedy Stadium, including but not limited to, the construction or psonistruction of bieachers, a new field house, a new track, new terministrum a concrete tence and improvements to athletic fields, (b) as to all of the above the purchase of all materials and equipment and the performance of all work (\$1,440,000) and (d) to issue bonds of the school district for said purposes in the principal amount of ONE MILLION FOUR HUNDRED FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,440,000).

Public Question #4

The Board of Education of the City of Hoboken in the County of Hudson, New Jensey is authorized (a) to remove asbestos from the David E. Rue School and the Joseph F. Brandt School, (b) to purchase all materials and equipment and to perform all work necessary therefor and incidential thereto, (c) to expend poses in the principal amount of TWO HUNDRED NINETEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$215,000) and (d) to issue bonds of the school district for said pur-poses in the principal amount of TWO HUNDRED NINETEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS.

Public Question #5

The Board of Education of the City of Hoboken in the County of Hudson, New Jersey Is authorized (a) to modernize and improve the fine safety systems in all school buildings within the district, (b) to make improvements to the electrical systems and the David E. Rue School, the Daniel S. Kealey School, the Thomas G. Comors School and Hoboken High School, including but not limited to, rewiring of electrical outlets, replacing outlets and installation or replace-the purchase of all materials and equipment and the performance of all work necessary therefor and incidental thereto, (e) to espend for all of the above an amount not exceeding ONE MILLION SEVEN HUNDRED SIXTY EIGHT THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,768,000), and (f) to issue bonds of the achool district, for said purposes in the principal amount of ONE MILLION SEVEN HUNDRED SIXTY EIGHT THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,768,000).

Public Question #6

The Board of Education of the City of Hoboken in the County of Hudson, New Jersey is authorized (a) to improve and upgrade the elevators in all school ilidings within the district, (b) to purchase all materials and equipment and perform all work necessary therefor and incidental thereto, (c) to expend therefor amount not exceeding NINE HUNDRED SIXTY TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$962,000) and (d) to issue bonds of the school district for said purposes in the incident amount of NINE HUNDRED SIXTY TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$962,000)

The polling places for the election and their respective polling districts described by reference to the election districts used at the fast General Election in the municipality are established and have been designated as follows, and no person shall vote at the election elsewhere than at the polling place designated for the voters of the WARD and election district in which he or she resides.

POLLING PLACES

CITY OF HCBCKEN

8

	WARD NO. 1	POLLING		WARD NO. 2	POLLING
DI ST.	ADDRESS	DIST.NO.	DIST.	ADDRESS	DIST.NO.
1	City Hall Lobby	1	1	Church Hall	1
	First and Washington	A MORENCE		Sch & Hudson St.	新教教室 43年20
	Sts.		2	Elks Club	2
2	Community RmRiver St.	*2	2.2.1.1.1	1005 Washington St.	wed a strength -
	Ent.	Sch Lab	3	Y.H.C.A.	3
	River & 4th Sts.		1.0.00	1301 Washington St.	and the state
3	David E. Rue School	3	4	Community Room	4
12.3	3rd & Garden Sts.	and the second		311 - 13th St.	a de la de la
4	David E. Rue School	4	5	Community Room	5
N. F. MAR	3rd & Garden Sts.			311 - 13th St.	3
1](-]	WARD NO. 3			WARD NO. 4	107 1001
1. 200		POLLING		The second second second second second	POLLING
DIST.	ADDRESS	DIST.NO.	DIST.	ADDRESS	DIST.NO.
1	Community Room	1	1	Community Room	1
	220 Adams St.	Carl States		220 Adams St.	* · · · · · · · ·
2	P.S. #3	2	2	Monroe Gardens Sen.Cit.	2
	501 Adams St.			221 Jackson St.	
3	P.S. #3	3	3	Monroe Gardens Sen.Cit.	3
	501 Adams St.			221 Jackson St.	
4	Club Room	4	4	Recreation' Room	4
	601 Jefferson St.			411 Marxhall Drive	A
5	High School	5		1. 1. 1. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
	800 Clinton St.			and the second sec	1. S. C. S. C. S. C.
	WARD NO. 5			WARD NO. 6	Service and
		POLLING	- and	and the state of the state	POLLINC
DIST.	ADDRESS	DIST.NO.	DIST.	ADDRESS	DIST.NO
	P.S. #2	1	1	Demarest School	A . W. 4.6.
1.	201 - 9th St.			4th & Garden Sts.	AND EAST
·	Elks Club	1. A. 1-17	2	Church Hall 8th & Hudson Sts.	1. 130 14
2	1005 Washington St. Wallace School			P.S. #2	
-	1114 Willow Ave.	1.31 1.35	3	201 - 9th St.	and the second
4	P.S. #2	4		Calabro School	L'anne
	201 - 9th St.	1.1.1	A CAR	524 Park Ave.	Sprances?
5	Wallace School	5		Calabro School	were and in
1999 - S. F.	1114 Willow Ave.			524 Park Ave.	Ser Provide to

By order of the Board of Education.' HOBOKEN

Dated:

Twelve candidates try for school board seats

By Patricia Scott

Twelve candidates are vying for the three open seats in Hoboken's April 5 school board election, including one incumbent board trustee and three contenders who have joined together as the Coalition for Better Schools and Lower Taxes slate

Candidate Michael Mulvaney has dropped out of the race officially, though his name will appear on April 5 ballots since paperwork had already been completed when Mulfor more extracurricular activvaney announced his decision ities for school children. to drop out of the race, according to board business administrator Tony Curko.

The toughest problems facing candidates will be the continuous Level 3 state monitoring of the system's deficiencies and the district's soaring costs. Hoboken pays \$7,200 per pupil, the highest cost per student in the state. Following are profiles of

the 12 candidates:

Perry Belfiore

and all and a second

BOARD OF EDUCATION

APRIL 5, 1988

The only incumbent seeking reelection this time around, 36-year-old Belfiore, a city native, is a former teacher and guidance counselor and currently president of Alper **Construction Company. He and** his wife have three children, and his 11-year-old attends private school because Belfiore said his wife wants the child to have a Catholic education.

Belfiore has been a strong supporter of plans to close at least one grammar school particularly Rue School - to bring in revenue for the city and fully supported last week's board budget cuts. He said the main problem with the system is a negative, complaining attitude as opposed to working to improve conditions. "It's easier to be critical than correct," he Ioan D'Agostino says. "I've tried to bring school board management back to the people. I've been in Hoboken all my life and I have kids; I know what the concerns are."

The following three candidates have joined together under the Coalition for Better Schools and Lower Taxes, which is being supported by the Committee for a Quality Education:

Gerard Costa

public school system.

A police officer with the

Port Authority of New York

and New Jersey for the last 14

years, Rivera was once a Hobo-

ken police officer. He is a city

Housing Authority member

and is married with three chil-

dren. Rivera said if elected he

Felix Rivera

overwhelming.

Vivian Flora-Distaso

A client service representative with the A.C. Nielsen TV

Ratings Company, Flora-Dis-

taso is a former Channel 68

news editor and a graduate of

graduated from Seton Hall kids instead of who's with who University in 1983 and has politically." served the Family Life Com-

director, he worked as a corre-

spondent for El Diario and for

Forman, whose own six

four grandchildren are now in

public schools and he's tired of

seeing them cope with defi-

ciencies in the system. An inde-

pendent, Forman said he

would sign an affidavit swear-

ing that under no circum-

stances would he or any mem-

ber of his family accept a city

job while he's serving the

board, and said he believes

board members should not be

allowed to have spouses work-

ing in the public school system.

mittee of the school board. Flora-Distaso said she Jerry J. Forman learned when she went to college that she received C's and A First Ward resident, 62-B's even though she had been year-old Forman is a World an A student at Hoboken High. War II and Korean Conflict vet-The discovery, she said, made eran who was active in war her aware that the system duty as a parachuting para-"leaves students ill-prepared" medic and now serves as comfor future education plans. Her mander of the Jewish War Vetpriority is to work toward the erans Post and a former county system's state certification by commander of the unit. A forimproving skills and to push mer city Welfare Department

the Hudson County Vocational-The following three candi-Technical School as a job dates have been endorsed by placement coordinator and former Hoboken Mayor Steve speaks four languages. Cappiello. They say, however, they are not running together children passed through the on an organized slate. public school system, said his

Neil Mosco

A 40-year-old lifelong resident of Hoboken, Mosco is modernization coordinator with the city's Housing Authority, overseeing all contracting projects, and was director of the HOPES agency from 1977-79. Mosco, has coached a Kiwanis Little League team for 15 years and was founder of the Coaches and Managers Association. A Kiwanis Club member, Mosco is

"There's a serious need for positive change and no patronmarried and has one child in age," he said. "If I'm elected the public school system. and I see my work blocked for a Mosco said he is concerned year and can't get things acabout the disruption caused for complished, I'd resign." children when schools are closed, and wants to work actively on ridding the grammar Ray M. Falco schools of their asbestos problem and improving recreation-

Falco, a lifelong Hoboken al for youngsters. "I wish everyresident of the Third Ward, is a one pushing the budget cuts retired city Fire Department would look into the childrendeputy chief and now works as 'seyes while they do it," he said. sub-code official and fire in-"They are the ones being vicspector for the Building Detimized by all the hassles. They partment. Falco was the first should be our first concern." president of the Little League Coaches and Managers' Association and was a Little League coach for 15 years. He's a member of the Cappiello Associa-A first-time candidate for the tion, but has not been endorsed board, D'Agostino comes from by the former mayor and is a family of nine children and running as an independent. says she looks forward to being

part of the policy-making team Falco said his extensive which maps out improvements background of working with for city youths. The advertising children in Little League activcoordinator for U.S. Testing in ities, and dealing with finan-Hoboken, overseeing all in- cial matters in his jobs, makes house printing and graphics, him a candidate who "will do she has been married for 30 everything possible to unite



By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-The city's newly appointed finance director is expected to resign today amid suspicions his business association with the city's auditor represents a conflict of interest.

Joseph Lisa, a certified public accountant who was named finance director by Mayor Patrick Pasculli last week, will probably submit a letter of resignation today, according to Pasculli.

"He is reassessing his position with the city," Pasculli said. "I believe it centers around his growing business."

Pasculli would not be more specific about Lisa's reasons for resigning, saying only that Lisa told him in a brief meeting yesterday that he was reconsidering the position.

A City Hall source, who did not want to be identified, said Lisa was involved in a business partnership with Frank Italiano, the city's auditor. According to Jersey City officials, Lisa has worked for Italiano's Jersey City accounting firm, Pistilli & Italiano, as an auditor of their municipal government for about six months.

Italiano is also Hoboken's municipal auditor - meaning that if Lisa is the finance director, Italiano would be auditing Lisa's books. That arrangement, if true, would violate accepted business practices, according to a local accountant.

Neither Lisa nor Italiano was available for comment late yesterday. Both failed to answer telephone messages.

Lisa was named finance director last week by Pasculli, who had replaced the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti the previous week. Lisa replaced Catherine Rush, who had been named by Vezzetti as the city's first finance director, part of a governmental reorganization begun by the late mayor. Under the

NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to the legal voters of the School District of the City of Hoboken, in the County of Hudson, New Jersey that the Annual Election of the legal voters of said district for the election of 3 members for 3 year terms of the Board of Education and for other purposes will be held at two o'clock P.M. on

TUESDAY, APRIL 5, 1988

The polls will remain open until 9:00 o'clock P.M. and as much longer as may be necessary to permit all the legal voters than present to vote and to cast their ballots.

The election will be held and all the legal voters of the School District will vote at the respective polling places stated below.

3 MEMBERS WILL BE ELECTED FOR 3 YEARS

At the said election will be submitted a proposition for voting taxes for the following resp	ective purposes:
FOR CURRENT EXPENSES	. \$15,526,043.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	. \$ 87,607.00

The polling places for said election and their respective polling districts (described by reference to the elec districts used at the last General Election) have been designated below, and no person shall vote at said election elsewhere than at the polling place designated for the voters of the polling district in which he or she resides.

DATED: MARCH 26, 1988

ANTHONY M. CURKO, Secretary

Secretary

NOTE: The term "current expenses" includes principals, teachers, janitors and medical inspectors salaries, fuel textbooks, school supplies, flags, transportation of pupils, tuition of pupils attending schools in other districts with the consent of the Board of Education, school libraries, compensation of the Secretary, of the Custodian of School moneys and attendance officers, truant officers, truant schools, insurance, maintenance of plant and incidental expenses. NOTE: The term "capital outlay expenditures" are those which result in the acquisition of fixed assets or addi-

tions to fixed assets. They are expenditures for land or existing buildings, remodeling of buildings, or initial or additional equipment.

A member of the Board of Education must be of legal voting age, a citizen and resident of the school district for at least one year immediately preceding his or her appointment or election and must be able to read and write. He or she shall not be interested directly or indirectly in any contract with or claim against the Board.

Every citizen of the United States of the age of 18 years who shall have been a resident of the State and county in which he claims his vote THIRTY DAYS next before the election and who has been permanently registered in the municipal election district at least TWENTY-NINE DAYS prior to the date of the election shall be entitled to vote at the school election. Application for military or civilian absentee ballots may be made to the Office of the Hudson County Clerk, at least 7 days prior to the election.

POLLING PLACES

		1.1.1					WARD NO. 5	23 273344
1	WARD NO. 1			WARD NO. 3		DIST.	ADORESS	POLLING DIET. NO.
24		POLLING		States for the state of the state of the	POLLING	1	P.S.#2	Sec. 1.
DIST.	ADDRESS	DIST. NO.	DIST.	ADDRESS	DIST. NO.		201 - 9th St.	A & Star M
1	City Hall Lobby	1 40	1	Community Room	2000	. 2	Elka Chub	× × 2 . :
1212	First and Washington Sts.			220 Adams St.			1005 Washington St.	
2	Community Rm River St. Ent.	5	2	P.S. #3	5	3	Wallace School	3
1	Priver & 4th Sts.			501 Adams St.	1		1114 Willow Ave	and marine
3	David E. Rue School	3	3	P.S.#3	3	4	P.S. #2	4
- 200	3rd & Garden Sts.			501 Adams St.			201 - 9th St.	
4	David E. Rue School	4	4	Club Room	and a strength of the	5	Wallace School	5
100	3rd & Garden Sts.			- 601 Jefferson St.	1		1114 Willow Ave.	
1			5	High School	5			
1	WARD NO. 2			800 Clinton St			WARD NO. 6	1
1.81	Sand Stranger Stranger and and the	POLLING			ALL SALES		and the second second second	POLLING DIET, NO
DIST.	ADDRESS	DIST. NO.		WARD NO. 4	POLLING	DIST.	ADORESS	DIET. BO
1	Church Hall	1		and the second se	DIST. NO.	1.1	Demarest School	1200
	8th & Hudson St		DIST.	ADDRESS		1.1	4th & Garden Sts.	1
2	Elks Club	5	1	Community Room	and the second	2	Church Hell	
	1005 Washington St.		1.1	220 Adams St.		1 2	8th & Hudson, Sts.	
3	Y.M.C.A.	3	5	Monroe Gardens Sen. Cit.	and the second	3	P.S. #2	3
1.1	1301 Weshington St.		1	221 Jackson SL		L Days	201 - 9th St.	
4	Community Room	4	3	Monroe Gardens Sen. Cit.		4	Calabro School	
1	311 - 13th St.			221 Jackson SL	Section 188		524 Park Ave.	24
5	Community Room	5	4	Recreation Room		5	Calabro School	5
	311 - 13th St.			411 Marshall Drive			524 Park Ave.	All an and the second
1							HOBOKEN	

NOTE: All voters in the Town of Hoboken will vote at their usual voting place.

and has two daughters.

Costa served on the late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's Task went through this school sys-Force on Child Sexual Abuse tem and I see where the needs and was a member of the Famare for improvement," she said. ily Life Education Committee "I want to get in there and have of the school board. A lifelong native of Hoboken, Costa is a the opportunity to really do some positive work." developmental psychologist with the county's Association for Retarded Citizens and is a Antonio Moya staffer with Christ Hospital's Mental Health Center. He and

his wife Kelley are expecting Owner of the popular El their first child. Concha Restaurant on Second Costa wants to be elected and Clinton streets, Moya has because the system, still in been endorsed by Cappiello, Level 3 monitoring, has "fundaalong with D'Agostino and mental deficiencies" and the Mosco. This is the first time he proposed school budget places has run for school board office, an "impossible burden" on taxand he said he has never held a payers. He said he wants to city job. establish a partnership be-

Moya declined to discuss tween parents and teachers his backgrounds or plans by who can work together to imphone, saying he was too busy. prove conditions within the He said he will discuss his status as a candidate only in a private interview and only in person. Moya did not return calls from a reporter seeking to hold that interview

> The other candidates are not running on an organized ticket. They are as follows:

Margaret O'Brien

will work to improve the mo-O'Brien is a vocal "regular" rale of teachers and increase at school board meetings, even the involvement of parents. though she claims many of her Rivera said he will declare suggestions over the years have a state of emergency in the pubbeen picked up by the board lic schools, and will launch a and implemented without any serious study of budgetary concredit to her. A city native with ditions and current spending several children who passed plans. He opposes any form of through the public school sysschool closings unless evitem, O'Brien is a fierce indedence in favor of the closing is pendent who wants nothing to do with any organized political ticket or slate.

She wants to rid the system of the "Old Guard" politics and self-proclaimed "reformers," and instead work from the bottom up straightening out educational flaws. "Twenty-five percent of the school budget is empty space," she says: "We Hoboken High School. A life- have to look at the situation in long city resident, she was a new light and just think of the

years to Vincent D'Agostino the board and solve problems instead of talking about them." D'Agostino has been en- He is married and has four

dorsed an active Cappiello sup- children who passed through porter in the past. "My children the city's public school system.

William Metcalfe

A lifelong Hobokenite, Metcalfe is married and the father of three children. A veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps, he attended the University of North Carolina and has worked for the Public Safety Department of the city as a mechanics expert. He once worked for the New Jersey Machine Co. in Hoboken and was a commander of the American Legion Post 107.. He is seeking election be-

cause he feels he can accomplish more as a parent by becoming part of the policymaking forces. He said low test scores within the system encouraged him to seek a position where he can actively fight for improvements.

Mary Gasper

A former school board official who was the first woman on the board and its first female president, Gasper is president of the Library Board of Trustees, where she brought in \$56,000 in state aid last year. Also president of the Industrial School Board, Gasper and her husband have six children who passed through the system.

She decided to run for the board again because of her frustration with skyrocketing taxes and the school budget. " have a one-family house that was worth \$8,000 in 1942 and was just revalued at \$600,000,' she said. "Something has gotten insane here and the school board budget is just part of the unexplainable. We need computerization and clear fiscal analysis. I want to put a system in place where we look at our angles and make the right choices.'

Please see RESIGN Page 16

RESIGN CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

plan, the finance director receives a \$48,000 annual salary. Vezzetti died in office March 2, four days before Rush was to begin work.

According to the source, Lisa began work last year auditing Jersey City's books for Italiano's firm. After Lisa's appointment to the Hoboken position, the source said, Jersey City officials approached Lisa to ask that he quit his job here.

Leonard Smith, a certified public accountant and a private financial consultant, said that if Lisa and Italiano are in fact partners, Lisa would be forced under common C.P.A. agreements to resign one of his jobs. Smith, however, said he had no knowledge of Lisa's relationship to Italiano.

Lisa was formerly the auditor for the Board of Education, where he faced similar conflictof-interest allegations because of a reported alleged business relationship with Anthony Romano, then the board's secretary.

Your Reval requires a new school board! opinion

The present Board of Education is once again looking for much more money from the citizens of Hoboken to operate a failing school system with fewer students enrolled. They are asking for in excess of \$5 million more for next year in a year when the revaluation is threatening to bankrupt many of our homeowners and to raise rents for many of our tenants.

The Board of Education is spending more money this year than they claimed they would last year. After the voters rejected the \$25.7 million budget proposed last year, the City Council then proposed a \$3 million reduction. The Board appealed the Council's decision to the Commissioner in Trenton and the result was a compromise struck at \$24.4 million. Now we have learned that the Board is actually spending \$26.7 million for this school year, or \$2.3 million more than the members agreed to! It should be clear to everyone concerned about our taxes that this behavior is irresponsible and demonstrates little concern for the citizens of Hoboken.

The budget setting process of voters rejecting the budget, the city council asking for reductions, and the board appealing to the state resolves nothing. As long as the current board majority with its irresponsible policies remains seated, we will never get the tax relief we seek. The only workable solution to our tax and school crises is to elect responsible men and women committed to following through on their commitments. That's why we are asking for your support on April 5. Last year the voters elected three candidates who campaigned on cutting the budget. We offer a dramatic alternative. We represent citizens concerned

about the inflated cost of providing education in Hoboken as well as those concerned about poor conditions in our schools. That's why we've formed the coalition for better schools and lower taxes. We ask you to give honesty and reform a chance in our school system. We believe the citizens of Hoboken desperately need a board majority which will act on its public commitments and respond to both the needs of children and the needs of taxpayers.

Mayor Vezzetti's last public com ment to the press was, "the people chose ineptitude." There must be a change in the politics as usual tradition with its disregard for the public The present board proposes to raise our taxes by more than \$5 million. You can stop them by electing a real alternative. You can vote for our coalition team of Gerry Costa 6A, Vivian Flora-Distaso 13A, and Felix Rivera 3A.

It's your taxes, your schools, your vote. It's up to you! - FELIX RIVERA, School Board Candidate, Hoboken

Ed board budget's handling is OK'd

But residents feel

By Patricia Scott

The Hoboken Board of Education's handling of its proposed 1988-89 school budget may be irregular but it is legal, state and county education officials said yesterday.

Several angry residents budget discussion at Tuesday night's brief meeting.

They charged that the manner in which the revised budthere will be no response by school officials to the public input at tonight's 8 o'clock budget hearing.

The board has decided to given. Therefore, the public will cut the proposed \$28 million

they're shut out blasted the board's tabling of budget by \$5 million, and may see the new budget figures and close two grammar schools and voice opinions only for a brief

period before its adoption. lay off numerous teachers. Hudson County Superin-Despite the circumstances, tendent of Schools Louis Aco- high-ranking education offiget is being presented means cella must have the fully re- cials said Hoboken's approach

vised and locally adopted is acceptable, and said the budget in hand by 9 o'clock board does not have to re-introtomorrow morning, so the bud- duce the amended budget as a get's adoption tonight is a new one and then proceed through channels.

"The real decision on the

budget occurs when voters make their decision at the (school board) election," said Vincent Russomagno, assistant county school superintendent.

"Until then, it's perfectly acceptable for a system to revise its budget in any way and in any amount." Russomagno said he and

Acocella already have a copy of the originally proposed \$28 million school spending plan and will receive the revised version tomorrow.

"We'll have the total package for review," said the county administrator. "But of course then it goes to the voters. That's when the public will have a



Chris Gulhaugen, left, and Pastor Paul Hagedorn plan for an all-jazz mass at St. Matthew's Trinity Lutheran Church in Hoboken.

They'll make a joyful noise unto the Lord in Hoboken

eled internationally with the 16-member Lioton Band, for which he also did

Pasculli explains why he's ousting Coleman

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli told yesterday why he fired Michael Coleman as community development director. The afternoon hearing was supposed to afford Coleman

the opportunity to contest the mayor's decision to remove him as department head.

But Coleman refused to attend the session because Pasculli would not allow it to take place in a public forum. So Coleman stayed away,

and the mayor read a prepared statement, which was recorded ing with the Port Authority in

Sites 'fundamental philosophic' conflict by a secretary, on why he wants trying to recover money owed

to replace Coleman with his the city, Pasculli said. own appointee. Coleman is refusing to

"We have fundamental leave office because he bephilosophic differences," Pas- lieves Pasculli has no authority culli said before the meeting. to set an administrative agen-Those differences include da, since he was appointed approaches on housing, devel- only two weeks ago by five oping the waterfront and deal- council members.

will choose a successor to May-or Thomas F. Vezzetti, who died March 2 in the middle of his term.

Pasculli's complete statement will be made public today after a copy is sent to Coleman and the City Council.

A showdown between Pasculli and Coleman is expected to take place April 6 before the City Council, which could overturn Pasculli's action by a twothirds vote.

Coleman, who decided to ignore the mayor's private ses-

And in November, voters See PASCULLI - Page 19.

Pasculli tells why he fired Coleman

and Fred Bado of the Law De- Vezzetti offered him a position **Continued** from Page 1. in the Law Department. partment were present at the sion, said he will appeal his Since becoming interim hearing yesterday. case directly to the coucil. mayor, Pasculli has also asked Ironically, Bado went Pasculli said he would also Law Director William Graves through a similar appeals proattend the meeting, to give his and Finance Director Cathercess two years ago when Vezine Rush to resign. Both zetti asked Bado to leave his According to state law, the job as director of community agreed. mayor is not required to hold a Pasculli replaced Rush development, a post Coleman public meeting but he must with Joseph Lisa, whose aphad held for 12 years during the grant the department head "an pointment was confirmed by Cappiello administration. opportunity to be heard." the City Council. Then Lisa, Bado said yesterday that at However, the law does prowho was supposed to start work his private hearing with Vezvide the department head the tomorrow, resigned last week. zetti, Bado did the talking and opportunity of having his dis-Pasculli is expected to Vezzetti listened. missal voted on by the City The City Council subse- have another candidate before quently overturned the mayor's the weekend. He also is consid-Council. Newly appointed Law Didismissal, Bado said, adding ering asking Rush to take her rector Eugene O'Connell, job back. that he later left the job when whose term begins tomorrow.

When Hoboken musician Chris Gulhaugen talks about a musical church service, he isn't talking about just a funky guitarist and a parish singer.

He's talking grand-scale, all-stops-out, full 16-piece ensemble, professional singers and choir, and a sound system that just might be heard on the other side of the Hudson River

Gulhaugen has a dream: he wants to arrange, oversee and play in an all-jazz mass in his Hoboken parish, St. Matthew's Trinity Lutheran Church at 57 Eighth St.

A professional musician who can play more instruments than most people can extensively on the professional circuit.

Most recently, the Montana native trav-

ner nar most of the musical arrangements.

Photo by Ed Peters

About a year ago, the Rev. Paul Hagedorn, pastor of St. Matthew's, approached Gulhaugen to discuss the possibility of staging an all-jazz mass at the parish, but Gulhaugen had reservations.

"My main worry was that 'musical' church services are almost always put together by church people who don't have a real sense of music, so the sound is instinctively wrong," he says. "They aren't musicians, so even if they try to do a rock 'n' roll piece it sounds like 'easy listening.' The whole sound is somehow off."

Gulhaugen is accustomed to working with name, the soft-spoken Gulhaugen settled in professionals and did not want the added Hoboken five years ago after years of touring hassles of trying to organize and orchestrate

See THEY'LL MAKE - Page 6.

They'll make a joyful noise unto the Lord in Hoboken

Continued from Page 1

By Patricia Scott

an amateur band. Gulhaugen, who formed and still plays with the New Deal Swing Band on Monday nights at New York's Red Blazer II, comes from a family of ministers.

"There were seven ministers on my mother's side and five on my father's," he says, and his uncle Lee LaBar was pastor at St. Matthew's until 1981 when Hagedorn took over.

In the last few weeks, he and Hagedorn have decided to establish a non-profit fund to raise money for the jazz mass.

Gulhaugen and Hagedorn want to raise \$35,000, which would pay fees for 16 union musicians and several singers, Gulhaugen's own salary for writing and arranging the music and the costs of videotaping and recording the mass.

service," said Gulhaugen. "It may sound un- right in the town where the idea began."

orthodox, but we want dancing in the aisles, too. We want it to be a true celebration and happy event. He plans to bring in about 60 singers from

Hoboken's neigborhood church choirs to lend their voices during the musical portions of the mass.

Most of the mass will be sung, and the traditional sermon will be replaced with a musical homage to God.

St. Matthew's Church holds 800 people. Gulhaugen said he feels strongly about keeping the mass local, even though he's had enthusiastic offers from larger New York City parishes which would like to serve as host for the event

"Hoboken is such a great place — and if this whole plan comes off, it will have started "We want a really exciting and lively here and this is the center," he said. "I want it

to resign

Both agreed.

will boycott dismissal hearing Coleman

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Fired Hoboken Community **Development Director Michael** Coleman is skipping his private hearing today with interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who asked Coleman to step down.

Instead, Coleman said yesterday, he is asking the City Council to hold a public hearing on his dismissal. A two-thirds vote of the

ouncil would overturn Pasculli's firing of Coleman.

ing before Pasculli as having comment. an appeal with someone who is both the judge and jury.

Coleman said he decided not to attend his appeal - Council appointed him to serve crafted by his office represent Coleman, a 20-year resident.

scheduled for this afternoon after he learned the hearing would be conducted behind successor to the late Thomas F. closed doors. Vezzetti. Under the state Faulkner

Act. Coleman said, he has the heart attack. right to'a public hearing before Pasculli also asked Law Director William Graves and Fi-

Michael Coleman states his views in a Visiting Editorial on Page 21.

the entire City Council. Pas-1974 Coleman described a hear- culli was unavailable for

ty development director. Coleman is one of three department heads Pasculli asked to resign days after the City

administration.

Vezzetti died March 2 of a man said.

Voters will decide in Nonance Director Catherine Rush vember if they agree with those programs, such as the waterfront property plan and an af-"I refused," said Coleman. fordable housing plan. Colewho ran the Hoboken Model man said.

Cities Program from 1968 to "There is a principle involved here, and it is important to fight for it

man said.

"We are talking about the

Pasculli "is just a custodian of the office and he has no right to change things." Cole-

He later became communi-"I can't walk away." Cole-

Coleman is refusing to leave because, he said, programs before the City Council heart and soul of the city." said

as interim mayor until Novem- the development and housing ber, when voters will choose a direction of the Vezzetti

Don't reverse course of Hoboken development

minister this program.

tenants alike.

The following guest editorial was written by Michael Coleman, who is challenging his dismissal as Hoboken's Community Development Agency director. The opinions of the writer are not necessarily the opinions of this newspaper.

On Friday afternoon March three years ago. 11. Interim-Mayor Pasculli informed me that he will fire me and appoint my assistant as CDA Director.

By this action, Interim Mayor Pasculli presents a "loud and clear" message that he intends to reverse the course and direction established by the Vezzetti administration in several areas, notably, affordable housing, traffic planning and, balanced waterfront development.

Administration.

months.

city in the following years.

In Housing - The CDA ob-

tained \$6 million for new hous-

ing for the elderly and dis-

abled. Construction should

cannot be awarded until a

I consider his intentions irresponsible and with a total disregard of the public mandate given by the voters who elected Mayor Vezzetti and Councilman Pasculli in 1985.

His appointment for the next eight months comes as a result of the support of some councilmembers whose policies and practices were rejected by the electorate barely

With my abrupt departure I foresee four major disasters looming on the horizon for the city.

Chief Executive is legally in His interim appointment, office. CDA received a \$3 milon a 5-3 council vote, does not lion HUD grant to create 115 by any stretch of the imaginaaffordable cooperative and tion constitute a new public rental housing units in the Obmandate to reverse direction server Highway Project. However, construction must begin and abandon the programs established by the Vezzetti by September, otherwise the city will lose this grant. • Sever-The next mayoral election al affordable housing projects are in *planning and will determine who the people of Hoboken wish to lead our development.

About 200 families reside In a very brief period the in these buildings, scheduled Vezzetti administration has for condo conversion unless we and develop this site for new achieved some significant intervene effectively. Among these are the 60 Indian families gains affecting future livability future. in Hoboken. Many of these proliving in the 800 block of Park grams are slated for implemen-Avenue tation during the next 12-18

• The CDA planned and orsponded positively to this efchestrated an innovative Affordable Housing Ordinance that included countless discus- this project. sions and meetings to obtain input from all segments of our dustrial Park in the Northwest begin later this year. Contracts community as well as developers. . In response to the adverse impact of the property revaluation, I recently initiated the development of a new program to assist elderly homeowners and others who live on fixed incomes. I believe it is possible to guarantee that no elderly or low income homeowner in Hoboken needs to and will take 5-7 years to lose their home because of in- complete. creased property taxes.

Recently, I completed include: lease negotiations with the · Expanded tenant infor-American Legion for space in

their building on Willow and mation services. • A new day care center is 13th Street from which to adbeing planned to consolidate

three separate programs that In Economic Development are now operating in inadequate facilities: Several programs are in pro-

gress that will increase rata- Hoblis — this is a state-ofbles and reduce local taxes. It the-art computerized and sophisticated property informais my opinion that net municition system designed by pal revenues can be increased by \$5 million per year over the Rutgers University solely for next five years, thereby sub-Hoboken. It can improve tax collections but, it still remains stantially reducing the tax burto be implemented and den on property owners and administered.

· Federal financing to ac-Negotiations are in progress with the Levolor Compaquire or lease Demarest or Rue ny. I was working towards an Schools for new public-provate agreement that will allow the uses and tax ratables is also a city an opportunity to acquire definite possibility.

 Redevelopment plans for several vacant and under-utiratables and jobs in the near lized municipal properties to The U.S. Economic Develbring in new ratables and comopment Administration has remunity services are in the early stages of planning.

• Lastly, Hoboken's future fort. \$1-\$2 million in federal funding may be possible for waterfront development represents our best opportunity to find the right balance for de-Developing a modern invelopment that, First - will bring in substantial revenues section of Hoboken is not only and bring down our tax rate to feasible but necessary. The become one of the lowest in the New Jersey Economic Development study of that area indi-State; Second - we can open up the waterfront for people to cates that the city can realize enjoy as never before in the \$1.500,000 a year in net municihistory of Hoboken; and Third pal revenues as well as create we can develop the waterup to 1,000 new jobs. This planfront carefully and with sensining and development agenda tivity so we do not strangle is complex and difficult at best, from traffic congestion or suffocate from air pollution. Hoboken's Waterfront De-Some other important pro-

grams initiated by the CDA velopment guidelines are now under review by the Planning Board. Implementation of these can ensure that all three of these critical objectives will

be achieved. **Disasters on horizon**

With my abrupt departure I foresee four major disasters looming on the horizon for the city

. The chances of an effective Affordable Housing Ordinance being passed by the City Council; or, if passed, its chances of being implemented by a Pasculli Administration are practically nil.

 Pasculli is on record as stating that he is "rethinking" the importance of a modern urban industrial park in Hoboken. Should he reverse his position on this, the city stands to lose millions of dollars and perhaps 1,000 jobs.

• The prospects of selling Hoboken's waterfront property by the new Administration is a very real possibility. This is a shortsighted policy intended to bring in some temporary fiscal relief. However, the long range economic disadvantages would weigh heavily on future Hoboken taxpayers.

• Waterfront planning, or any city planning, will be another casualty of this administration. Pasculli has stated to me that he does not intend to renew planning contracts for Ralph Seligman and David Vandor, the only professional planners now employed by the

City and paid for by the CDA.

Observer Highway negotiations break off

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Negotiations between Hoboken officials and residents contesting plans to build three, 17-story towers on Observer Highway have broken off, feet of the development site. and the next time the parties meet may be in court.

The city was attempting to strike an agreement with the residents after Council will consider the developthey successfully killed the project ment plan for final approval April 6. two weeks ago when a judge ruled in their favor and invalidated the ordi- spokesman, is not threatening court claimed he can only cut two stories nance governing the housing action. But he says attempts earlier and still keep the project financially development.

Superior Court Judge Maurice agreement went no where.

cause he found Councilman Steve Cappiello was in conflict of interest when he voted on the plan last fall because he owns property within 200

Gallipoli threw out the ordinance be-

The City Council subsequently voted last week - without Cappiello to re-ratify the ordinance. The Ronald Hine, the residents' this week to privately negotiate an feasible.

"We'll see how things go. We won on one complaint and still have other the project scaled down.

valid reasons to go back to court." Developer Joseph Barry, who wants to build 450 housing units in the three-block area near Observer Highway between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue, agreed that a compromise appears impossible.

"I don't see any room. I made a token reduction in height and minor alterations of density," Barry said, He

The residents group wants to see

Meanwhile, interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli Tuesday accused the residents of jeopardizing the entire proposal, which could mean a loss of \$4.7 million in revenue to Hoboken.

needs to build the units are sold to city will receive from the sale cannot be used as revenue to reduce the municipal budget this fiscal year.

Also, Barry is committed to a Sep- notice. tember construction start or he may forfeit a \$3 million HUD grant.

If the council votes final passage for the ordinance next week, Hine said the residents group may go back to Superior Court on other issues.

The residents might try to make a case that the development plan is arbitrary and capricious. They also have Unless the city-owned lots Barry claimed that seven of the nine council members violated the Open Meeting him by June 30, the \$4.7 million the Law by considering the plan during a boat ride hosted by Barry.

And they say that the plan was changed substantially without public

Barry said that he is willing to gamble and have the plan proceed.



PAGES ARE BLANK

.



APRIL 1988 THROUGH OCTOBER 1988



		INDEX		
A	E	K	P	
		1 3 y		
	F			
		Level and the second states of the		
				U
		L	and the state of the	
B				and a research of the second second second
				V
			Charter of the second second second	
				W
			Q	
	G			
			R	
		M		
		m		
			S	
C	Н			
		Mc		X Y Z
		Mc		X Y Z
		Mc		
		N		
D		N		
D		N		
D		N		
D		N		
D		N		
D		N		
D		N		
D		N		MISCELLANEOUS
D		N		MISCELLANEOUS
D		N		MISCELLANEOUS
D		N		MISCELLANEOUS
		N		MISCELLANEOUS
		N		MISCELLANEOUS
		N 0	T	MISCELLANEOUS

Another Styled-by-HANSON feature – this alphabetic index for your convenience

The gospel according to gentrification

By Jane Greenstein

It is a typical Thursday evening service at Iglesia de Dios Church in Hoboken. There are 95 members present, spread

out among the pews. Ten and 11-year-old girls in

freshly pressed dresses and shiny shoes eradle young children in their arms as they listen to the services. A father's patience is strained as he contends with two young girls who wander in and out of the church's bathroom. Another young child squirms in her seat, turns around and starts speaking to the people behind her. Before the service ends.

the congregation rises to sing. A guitarist and drummer lead a rousing version of Me Hiciste Libre - which, loosely translated, means God has broken your life and your future. the chains that shackle us.

lower than usual, allowing for ing center. When you grow up plenty of elbow room. The church's pastor, the Rev. Hildio Nunez, says on some days the church is so crowded and noisy it is "unbearable." To accommodate its grow-

ing congregation, Iglesia de years ago to take factory jobs. Dios is planning to move to a larger church in Union City sometime this summer. The church, which holds

services three times a week, common language and heritage continues to expand even eases their transition into ani though many in the congrega- alien society. tion have left Hoboken for Jer-

York and beyond. Iglesia de Dios' growing boken in large numbers over pains are not unique. The ap- the past 15 years, although the

churches in Hoboken, with pinpoint. According to the 1980 largely Puerto Rican congrega- census, 40.2 percent of the total tions, keep expanding even as population of 42,460 was Hisgentrification takes its toll.

Church officials say their Hispanics account for 25 percongregations attract new cent of the city's population of members because they suc- 48,000. cessfully spread their faith

throughout the community. Ho- heaviest exodus of Hispanics boken church members spend occured between 1979 and 1982 considerable time recruiting when arson was frequent and new members by knocking on fewer laws governing tenants' doors and distributing reli- rights were on the books.

gious pamphlets. But the churches' popularity may also be due to their role as a meet-

ing ground for a disjointed Hispanic community.

Church As Family

According to the Rev. Barbara Cathey, pastor for the First Presbyterian Church on Ninth and Washington streets, uprooted Hispanics find a family atmosphere in the church. "When they (Hispanics) come to this country - to an urban area like the New York metropolitan area - from a Latin American, rural background, it's alienating," she says. "The church becomes a place you can gain acceptance, a place to see your friends and develop leadership skills, where you can take charge of

"In some way the church Attendance at the church is acts as a community, a gatherin a church it becomes a family. It keeps drawing them back." Puerto Ricans are the backbone of Hoboken's Hispanic community. Many families came here as long as 35 More recently immigrants from Guatemala, El Salvador, Ecuador and Honduras have moved into neighborhoods where the

According to Hoboken ten-

sey City, Union City, West New ant activist Tom Olivieri, Hispanics have been leaving Hoproximately dozen Hispanic exact number is difficult to panic. Now, Olivieri estimates,

According to Olivieri, the

They left Puerto Rico to improve their lives



Guillermo Romero preaching during services at the Hoboken Pentecostal Church.

Olivieri says gentrification has eased somewhat since 1985 due to reform legislation, such as the anti-warehousing act. This act prohibits owners from keeping apartments vacant for more than 60 days and requires owners to declare condominium conversions.

Local Fixtures

Most Hispanic churches are clustered in the southwest section of town. Three to four churches dot both Willow Avenue and Jackson Street, in the heart of the Hispanic neighbor-

Iglesia de Dios, a Pentecostal church, is something of an anomaly at its uptown Hudson Street location, next to the upscale Lady Jane's restaurant. Until recently, the area was an industrial center - the Maxwell House coffee plant and dormant Hoboken shipyard are

now. "Very rarely do people know their neighbors. Only if there's an emergency do you know them." But Hoboken and the the bottom. church remain an important

part of Ortiz's life. "I'll always look at Hoboken as my hometown," she says. 'My roots are here. Our roots are based where we believe." Norida Diaz, 18, and members of her family have attend-

ed the church three times a week for nine years. Norida, the eldest of five children, says the teachings of the church have given her family peace. "It's very important," says Diaz of the church. "Before she

started to attend church, my mother smoked three packs of cigarettes a day. It's a high priority in our lives. Diaz regrets that the

church is moving to a new location. "In a way I don't like that

it's moving, for sentimental across the street. But now the reasons," she says. "I've beenchurch, festooned with iron going there since I was a little bars and a rusting Cupo Tag girl. I know it has to move be-Realty sign which is curling off cause we're growing. But in a

Some Come And Go

dance, (which usually hovers home."

around 100.) the amount of the offering, and the name of the lesson being discussed. "Read the Bible Daily" is printed at

Sanchez, a native of El Salvador, said the 35-year-old church is the first in Hoboken to conduct services in Spanish. (In Hoboken's Pentecostal churches, both the pastors and their congregations are Hispanic. Pentecostals are ardently evangelistic Christians. The city's Catholic and Presbyterian churches also conduct some services in Spanish, but are usually led by non-Hispanic pastors.)

Sanchez estimates that 50 percent of his congregation ive in Hoboken. For those who live in surrounding Hudson County communities, the church provides a bus for transportation.

Last year, 30 people left his congregation. In four years, the congregation has lost between 70 and 80 members. But he says

Slower Growth

Other Hispanic churches in the area have not experienced the membership surge that Iglesia de Dios and the Latin American Pentecostal Church have. The Rev. Cathey says the congregation at the First Presbyterian Church has grown only slightly during her tenure.

"It's been hard (for the congregation) to stay stable with so many people displaced," she says, adding that many young professionals new to the area have joined her congregation.

Ninety percent of the 80 member congregation is Hispanic, Cathey says, adding that only eight Hispanic families in the congregation still live in Hoboken.

Cathey said that Hispanics "tend to be very religious people. I don't know if they're loyal to a particular parish, but to the religion. If they are religious, it is a big part of their lives.'

And those who have left Hoboken have mixed feelings about the city.

"Some people always hope they can come back and retain strong roots here. They shop here, their friends are here. They spent their childhood here, so Hoboken is like home. By being here, they can still contribute to the town, keep their dreams alive.'

But for others, Cathey says, Hoboken symbolizes the inequities of the social system. 'Some people don't like coming back here," she says. 'Hoboken becomes a symbol of bad things to people who have moved here and then had to leave. It reminds them of racism, of the poor, of being displaced. They don't have those ond childhood memories. Hoboken became a place of preju-

dice, of discrimination, of being pushed out.'

Looking Ahead

Other parishes grow and prosper in Hoboken despite gentrification. Iglesia de Dios Profecia recently sold its

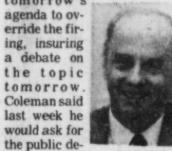
MAYOR'S ACTION Firing high on agenda **Coleman** to learn why he was axed

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-The mayor and a city official he fired are set for a showdown tomorrow night before the City Council.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who fired the Community Development Agency's director, Michael Coleman, last month, said yesterday he is "fully prepared" to have the firing discussed and voted on by the council. Coleman, who is seeking to overturn the firing, is trying to convince six of the council's nine members to vote to void the mayor's action.

At a caucus meeting last night, Councilwoman Helen Cunning put a resolution on tomorrow's



bate, and he COLEMAN skipped a private hearing with Pasculli that had been scheduled for Wednesday.

Coleman, who was appointed in 1985 by then-Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti, was fired by Pasculli days after he was selected to succeed Vezzetti, who died March 2.

Pasculli said yesterday that, despite his insistence last week on the private hearing, he is ready to go public with the fight. "I've never been reluctant to discuss it in public," Pasculli said. "I am eager to discuss with the council my reasons for wanting a CDA director more in line with my programs and policies."

...and are returning for the same reason

By Jane Greenstein

Some of the Hispanics who are dropping out of local congregations are moving back to Puerto Rico, enticed by its favorable economy and promise of a better lifestyle.

According to Puerto Rico-born tenant activist Tom Olivieri, many Puerto Ricans return to the island once they're financially able -- even if that's 30 years after they left

Last year three families left Hoboken's Latin America Penfecostal Church and moved to Puerto Rico. One of the families had lived in Hoboken 28 years. Guillermo Romero, a church administrator, isn't certain why the families moved, though he believes the weather and the economy are probably contributing factors.

Olivieri, who moved to Hoboken from Puerto Rico when he was 10 years old, says, "In the 50s Puerto Rico," was in dire straits. Many came here for a better economy, and to better themselves. Now the poverty that existed has subsided. It's the pearl of the Caribbean - a beautiful place. They want to go back home

For the Diaz family, returning to Puerto Rico will mean an upgrade in their lifestyle. They will be leaving their basement apartment on Park Avenue in Hoboken for two homes in Puerto Rico. One they bought, the other they inherited.

Puerto Rican born Iris Diaz, 31, the mother of five children, says plans to move to Puerto Rico have been in the works for a few years as it became clear the family needed more space. The Diazes also considered moving to the New Jersey suburbs, but found real estate unaffordable

"We can't continue to buy here, and no one wants to rent to us when they hear we have five children," she said.

'The way things are here, you are a slave to your rent. Either we wait until the kids get married or we move to Puerto Rico.'

Living will be easier in Puerto Rico, she said. "The cost of living is cheaper there. It is sunny all the time. You don't have to buy winter clothes. College is cheaper too."

Iris left Puerto Rico when she was three-years old and her husband Casildo came to the mainland United States in his late teens. Their children, who range in age from one to 18, were born here.

The eldest Norida, 18, says the family will miss Iglesia de Dios, the church they have attended in Hoboken for nine years.

"It's pretty hard to think about leaving the church." she said. "I really haven't sat down and thought about leaving for good. It's very sad. I'd love to stay here, but circumstances won't allow.

"It may be difficult to live there initially, but we're not going to live in the mountains. It will be like living in the suburbs. The area is very Americanized. Not so far from home, you can say."

Although a period of adjustment lies ahead for the Diazes, Norida is certain of one thing: the family will continue its religious practice.

They have a lot of Pentecostal churches there," she said. "The names vary, but it's the same worship.

the building, shares the block way we're attached to it. It's with pricey condos. unfortunate that we'll have to make changes.

Not only will the church be The Rev. Hildo Nunez, the moving, but her family will as church's pastor, prefers that well. They can no longer afford the church move to a new to live in Hoboken, and are building on Fourth Street in planning to move to Puerto Union City rather than expand at its current location, which it Rico.

is capable of doing.

"Construction would be expensive," he says, estimating that renovation would cost at least \$100,000. "We could do that (expand), but what about parking? How do we accommodate all the people? The high rent, the factories closing -- it's driving the Hispanics out. We recognize that. We want to go where the people are."

Shifting Congregation

Since Nunez began preaching at the church 10 years ago. 15 families in his congregation approximately 50 people have left Hoboken as a result of gentrification. Now 30 percent of his congregation, which ranges from 100 to 140 members, live in Hoboken.

ent

Union City resident Edna Ortiz, 24, and three of her family members have attended Iglesia de Dios for eight years. On a recent Sunday Ortiz accompanied her young godson and niece to the church. Like the other children in the church, they are impeccably dressed. As she spoke with a reporter after the service about the church's - and her family's relocation, her niece lay on a pew sleeping soundly.

"The move represents growth, which is good," she says. "But the church is like a home. When you're living in an area you don't want to move

Which is what her family did three years ago, when they learned their apartment on Seventh Street and Park Avenue was to be converted into a condominium. "I was quite upset I had to move," Ortiz says. "Most of our family lived on one block. It was a real peaceful place - everyone knew each other."

She says that's changed

new members continue to join and the congregation is 120 strong.

> Sanchez says since he began preaching six years ago, streets. the congregation has doubled. "Some come and go," he says. "That's the life of the church."

Guillermo and Solangel Romero attend the church with their daughters Solangel, 7 and Betsey, 5. Solangel, 30, was born in Puerto Rico and raised in the projects in Hoboken. Across town on First and Jackson streets, the Rev. Juan Guillermo, 32, arrived in Hoboken eight years ago from El Sanchez preaches with a mi-Salvador. The Romeros, who crophone to his congregation at. met at the church, lived in Hothe Latin American Pentecosboken on Willow Avenue until tal Church. A visitor would not two and a half years ago when/ know this building is a church, the building they lived in was' since it does not have a cross on sold. It is important for the it. Yet once inside the old Romeros to have access to the building, which was first a thechurch. "It is like a family," ater and funeral parlor before Solangel says. "When I left Hobeing converted into a church boken as a young girl, and went 30 years ago, it is quite apparto Puerto Rico, and returned here, I immediately came back At the front of the pulpit is to the church. I was coming a tally board recording atten-



Iris Diaz and her daughter Norida sing during services at Iglesia de Dios. High Hoboken rents are forcing the Diaz family to move to Puerto Rico.

property on First Street and have almost completed construction on an elegant new building on Third and Jackson Alejandro Olemeda, pastor

for the Bethesda Christian Church on Willow Avenue and Seventh Street, says his congregation remains centered in Hoboken. He says many members of his congregation have lived here for 25 to 30 years. Many, he says, live in the projects or Ap-

plied Housing. But Iglesia de Dios' Nunez, a Jersey City resident, has no desire for his church to remain in Hoboken. The building has not yet been sold, and the church has until the end of May to purchase property in Union City "If we don't move, I don't

know what I'm going to do." Nunez says. "The situation is driving me crazy - it's too noisy and too cramped. During the week it's ok, but on Sunday... If we don't move, maybe I'll leave myself."

Pasculli last month nominated Assistant CDA Director Peggy Thomas for the position. Coleman, who has been a proponent of affordable-housing legislation and other pro-tenant programs, is thought to be too liberal for Pasculli, who has called for a sharp increase in private development of city land. Coleman, who sat silently only

a few feet from Pasculli at the caucus last night, said he had been asking council members to vote his way. He said he would not know "until Wednesday night" how the council will vote. Observers said Coleman will have a difficult time getting the two-thirds majority that state law demands in such a move. The only council members generally expected to vote for the override are the three supporters of Vezzetti: Cunning, Joseph Della Fave and Thomas Newman.

Councilmen David Roberts, Edwin Duroy and E. Norman Wilson are seen as clear opponents of Coleman. The remaining three councilmen - Steve Cappiello, Frank Raia and Robert A. Ranieri - are not thought of as Coleman supporters, observers say. Coleman would have to convince all three to vote for him in order to win tommorrow night.

The gospel according to gentrification

By Jane Greenstein

churches' popularity may also It is a typical Thursday evebe due to their role as a meetning service at Iglesia de Dios ing ground for a disjointed His-Church in Hoboken. There are panic community. 95 members present, spread

out among the pews.

Ten and 11-year-old girls in freshly pressed dresses and bara Cathey, pastor for the shiny shoes eradle young chil-First Presbyterian Church on dren in their arms as they listen to the services. A father's Ninth and Washington streets, uprooted Hispanics find a fampatience is strained as he contends with two young girls who ily atmosphere in the church.

wander in and out of the church's bathroom. Another come to this country - to an young child squirms in her urban area like the New York seat, turns around and starts metropolitan area - from a speaking to the people behind Latin American, rural background, it's alienating," she

Before the service ends. says. "The church becomes a the congregation rises to sing. place you can gain acceptance, A guitarist and drummer lead a a place to see your friends and rousing version of Me Hiciste develop leadership skills, Libre - which, loosely trans- where you can take charge of lated, means God has broken your life and your future. 'In some way the church

Church As Family

the chains that shackle us. Attendance at the church is acts as a community, a gatherlower than usual, allowing for ing center. When you grow up plenty of elbow room. The in a church it becomes a family. church's pastor, the Rev. Hil- It keeps drawing them back.' Puerto Ricans are the dio Nunez, says on some days the church is so crowded and backbone of Hoboken's Hispanie community. Many famnoisy it is "unbearable."

To accommodate its grow- ilies came here as long as 35 ing congregation, Iglesia de years ago to take factory jobs. More recently immigrants from Dios is planning to move to a larger church in Union City Guatemala, El Salvador, Ecuador and Honduras have moved sometime this summer.

The church, which holds into neighborhoods where the services three times a week. common language and heritage continues to expand even eases their transition into ani though many in the congrega- alien society.

According to Hoboken tention have left Hoboken for Jersey City, Union City, West New ant activist Tom Olivieri, Hispanics have been leaving Ho-York and beyond. Iglesia de Dios' growing boken in large numbers over

pains are not unique. The ap- the past 15 years, although the proximately dozen Hispanic exact number is difficult to churches in Hoboken, with pinpoint. According to the 1980 largely Puerto Rican congrega- census, 40.2 percent of the total tions, keep expanding even as population of 42.460 was Hispanic. Now, Olivieri estimates, gentrification takes its toll. Church officials say their Hispanics account for 25 per-

congregations attract new cent of the city's population of members because they suc- 48,000. According to Olivieri, the cessfully spread their faith

throughout the community. Ho- heaviest exodus of Hispanics boken church members spend occured between 1979 and 1982 considerable time recruiting when arson was frequent and new members by knocking on fewer laws governing tenants' doors and distributing reli- rights were on the books.

They left Puerto Rico to improve their lives



DORAB KHANDALAVALA

Guillermo Romero preaching during services at the Hoboken Pentecostal Church.

Olivieri says gentrification has eased somewhat since 1985 due to reform legislation, such as the anti-warehousing act. know them. This act prohibits owners from keeping apartments vacant for more than 60 days and requires owners to declare condomini-

um conversions. Local Fixtures

Most Hispanic churches are clustered in the southwest section of town. Three to four churches dot both Willow Avenue and Jackson Street, in the heart of the Hispanic neighbor-

Iglesia de Dios, a Pentecostal church, is something of an anomaly at its uptown Hudson cigarettes a day. It's a high pri-Street location, next to the upsority in our lives. cale Lady Jane's restaurant. Until recently, the area was an location. industrial center - the Maxwell House coffee plant and

dormant Hoboken shipyard are it's moving, for sentimental across the street. But now the reasons," she says. "I've beenchurch, festooned with iron going there since I was a little congregation. In four years, the bars and a rusting Cupo Tag girl. I know it has to move be- congregation has lost between Realty sign which is curling off cause we're growing. But in a

now. "Very rarely do people around 100,) the amount of the know their neighbors. Only if offering, and the name of the lesson being discussed. "Read there's an emergency do you the Bible Daily" is printed at But Hoboken and the the bottom church remain an important

part of Ortiz's life. Sanchez, a native of El Sal-"I'll always look at Hobovador, said the 35-year-old ken as my hometown," she says. church is the first in Hoboken 'My roots are here. Our roots to conduct services in Spanish. are based where we believe." (In Hoboken's Pentecostal Norida Diaz. 18, and memchurches, both the pastors and bers of her family have attend-

ed the church three times a week for nine years. Norida, the eldest of five children, says the teachings of the church have given her family peace. "It's very important," says

Diaz of the church. "Before she pastors.) started to attend church, my mother smoked three packs of percent of his congregation live in Hoboken. For those who Diaz regrets that the

church is moving to a new "In a way I don't like that transportation. 70 and 80 members. But he says

Slower Growth

Other Hispanic churches in the area have not experienced the membership surge that Iglesia de Dios and the Latin American Pentecostal Church have. The Rev. Cathey says the congregation at the First Presbyterian Church has grown only slightly during her tenure.

"It's been hard (for the congregation) to stay stable with so many people displaced," she says, adding that many young professionals new to the area have joined her congregation.

Ninety percent of the 80 member congregation is Hispanic, Cathey says, adding that only eight Hispanic families in the congregation still live in Hoboken.

Cathey said that Hispanics 'tend to be very religious people. I don't know if they're loyal to a particular parish, but to the religion. If they are religious, it is a big part of their lives.

> And those who have left Hoboken have mixed feelings about the city.

"Some people always hope

they can come back and retain strong roots here. They shop here, their friends are here. They spent their childhood here, so Hoboken is like home. By being here, they can still contribute to the town, keep their dreams alive."

But for others, Cathey says, Hoboken symbolizes the inequities of the social system. "Some people don't like their congregations are Hiscoming back here," she says. panic. Pentecostals are ardent-"Hoboken becomes a symbol of ly evangelistic Christians. The bad things to people who have city's Catholic and Presbyterimoved here and then had to an churches also conduct some leave. It reminds them of racservices in Spanish, but are ism, of the poor, of being disusually led by non-Hispanic placed. They don't have those fond childhood memories. Ho-Sanchez estimates that 50 boken became a place of prejudice, of discrimination, of being pushed out."

live in surrounding Hudson County communities, the church provides a bus for

> Last year, 30 people left his prosper in Hoboken despite

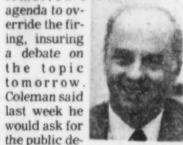


By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Write

HOBOKEN-The mayor and a city official he fired are set for a showdown tomorrow night before the City Council.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who fired the Community Development Agency's director, Michael Coleman, last month, said yesterday he is "fully prepared" to have the firing discussed and voted on by the council. Coleman, who is seeking to overturn the firing, is trying to convince six of the council's nine members to vote to void the mayor's action.

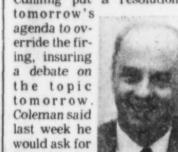
At a caucus meeting last night, Councilwoman Helen Cunning put a resolution on



bate, and he COLEMAN skipped a private hearing with Pasculli that had been scheduled for Wednesday.

Coleman, who was appointed in 1985 by then-Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti, was fired by Pasculli days after he was selected to succeed Vezzetti, who died March 2.

Pasculli said yesterday that, despite his insistence last week on the private hearing, he is ready to go public with the fight. "I've never been reluctant to discuss it in public," Pasculli said. "I am eager to discuss with the council my reasons for wanting a CDA director more in line with my programs and policies."



...and are returning for the same reason

By Jane Greenstein

Some of the Hispanics who are dropping out of local congregations are moving back to Puerto Rico, enticed by its favorable economy and promise of a better lifestyle. According to Puerto Rico-born tenant activist Tom Olivieri, many Puerto Ricans return to the island once they're financially able -- even if that's 30 years after they left

Last year three families left Hoboken's Latin America Penfecostal Church and moved to Puerto Rico. One of the families had lived in Hoboken 28 years. Guillermo Romero, a church administrator, isn't certain why the families moved, though he believes the weather and the economy are probably contributing factors.

Olivieri, who moved to Hoboken from Puerto Rico when he was 10 years old, says, "In the 50s Puerto Rico, was in dire straits. Many came here for a better economy, and to better themselves. Now the poverty that existed has subsided. It's the pearl of the Caribbean - a beautiful place. They want to go back home.'

For the Diaz family, returning to Puerto Rico will mean an upgrade in their lifestyle. They will be leaving their basement apartment on Park Avenue in Hoboken for two homes in Puerto Rico. One they bought, the other they inherited.

Puerto Rican born Iris Diaz, 31, the mother of five children, says plans to move to Puerto Rico have been in the works for a few years as it became clear the family needed more space. The Diazes also considered moving to the New Jersey suburbs, but found real estate unaffordable.

"We can't continue to buy here, and no one wants to rent to us when they hear we have five children," she said. "The way things are here, you are a slave to your rent.

Either we wait until the kids get married or we move to Puerto Rico."

Living will be easier in Puerto Rico, she said. "The cost of living is cheaper there. It is sunny all the time. You don't have to buy winter clothes. College is cheaper too."

Iris left Puerto Rico when she was three-years old and her husband Casildo came to the mainland United States in his late teens. Their children, who range in age from one to 18, were born here.

The eldest Norida, 18, says the family will miss Iglesia de Dios, the church they have attended in Hoboken for nine years.

"It's pretty hard to think about leaving the church." she said. "I really haven't sat down and thought about leaving for good. It's very sad. I'd love to stay here, but circumstances won't allow.

"It may be difficult to live there initially, but we're not going to live in the mountains. It will be like living in the suburbs. The area is very Americanized. Not so far from home, you can say."

Although a period of adjustment lies ahead for the Diazes, Norida is certain of one thing: the family will continue its religious practice.

They have a lot of Pentecostal churches there," she said. "The names vary, but it's the same worship."

building on Fourth Street in Union City rather than expand at its current location, which it Rico. is capable of doing.

with pricey condos.

pensive," he says, estimating that renovation would cost at least \$100,000. "We could do that (expand), but what about parking? How do we accommodate all the people? The high rent, the factories closing - it's driving the Hispanics out. We recognize that. We want to go where the people are."

Shifting Congregation Since Nunez began preach-

ing at the church 10 years ago. ent. 15 families in his congregation - approximately 50 people have left Hoboken as a result of gentrification. Now 30 percent

of his congregation, which ranges from 100 to 140 members, live in Hoboken.

Union City resident Edna Ortiz, 24, and three of her family members have attended Iglesia de Dios for eight years. On a recent Sunday Ortiz accompanied her young godson and niece to the church. Like the other children in the church, they are impeccably dressed. As she spoke with a reporter after the service about the church's - and her family's relocation, her niece lay on a pew sleeping soundly.

growth, which is good," she says. "But the church is like a home. When you're living in an area you don't want to move

Which is what her family did three years ago, when they learned their apartment on Seventh Street and Park Avenue was to be converted into a condominium. "I was quite upset I had to move," Ortiz says. "Most of our family lived on one block. It was a real peaceful place - everyone knew each other."

She says that's changed

new members continue to join way we're attached to it. It's the building, shares the block unfortunate that we'll have to and the congregation is 120 strong. make changes.'

Sanchez says since he be-Not only will the church be The Rev. Hildo Nunez, the moving, but her family will as gan preaching six years ago. church's pastor, prefers that the church move to a new well. They can no longer afford the congregation has doubled. "Some come and go," he says. to live in Hoboken, and are "That's the life of the church." planning to move to Puerto

"Construction would be ex-

Some Come And Go Across town on First and Jackson streets, the Rev. Juan Sanchez preaches with a microphone to his congregation at the Latin American Pentecostal Church. A visitor would not know this building is a church.

since it does not have a cross on it. Yet once inside the old building, which was first a theater and funeral parlor before being converted into a church

30 years ago, it is quite appar-At the front of the pulpit is a tally board recording attendance, (which usually hovers home.

property on First Street and have almost completed construction on an elegant new building on Third and Jackson streets.

Looking Ahead

gentrification. Iglesia de Dios

Profecia recently sold its

Other parishes grow and

Alejandro Olemeda, pastor for the Bethesda Christian Church on Willow Avenue and Seventh Street, says his congre-

Guillermo and Solangel gation remains centered in Ho-Romero attend the church with boken. He says many members their daughters Solangel. 7 and of his congregation have lived Betsey, 5. Solangel, 30, was here for 25 to 30 years. Many, he born in Puerto Rico and raised says, live in the projects or Apin the projects in Hoboken. plied Housing.

Guillermo, 32, arrived in Hobo-But Iglesia de Dios' Nunez, ken eight years ago from El a Jersey City resident, has no Salvador. The Romeros, who desire for his church to remain met at the church, lived in Hoin Hoboken. The building has boken on Willow Avenue until not yet been sold, and the two and a half years ago when church has until the end of May the building they lived in was' to purchase property in Union sold. It is important for the City.

Romeros to have access to the "If we don't move, I don't church. "It is like a family," know what I'm going to do," Solangel says. "When I left Ho-Nunez says. "The situation is boken as a young girl, and went driving me crazy - it's too to Puerto Rico, and returned noisy and too cramped. During here, I immediately came back the week it's ok, but on Sunto the church. I was coming day... If we don't move, maybe I'll leave myself."

Pasculli last month nominated Assistant CDA Director Peggy Thomas for the position. Coleman, who has been a proponent of affordable-housing legislation and other pro-tenant programs, is thought to be too liberal for Pasculli, who has called for a sharp increase in private development of city land.

> Coleman, who sat silently only a few feet from Pasculli at the caucus last night, said he had been asking council members to vote his way. He said he would not know "until Wednesday night" how the council will vote. **Observers said Coleman will** have a difficult time getting the two-thirds majority that state law demands in such a move. The only council members generally expected to vote for the override are the three supporters of Vezzetti: Cunning, Joseph Della Fave and Thomas Newman.

Councilmen David Roberts, Edwin Duroy and E. Norman Wilson are seen as clear opponents of Coleman. The remaining three councilmen - Steve Cappiello, Frank Raia and Robert A. Ranieri - are not thought of as Coleman supporters, observers say. Coleman would have to convince all three to vote for him in order to win tommor-



DORAB KHANDALAVALA

Iris Diaz and her daughter Norida sing during services at Iglesia de Dios. High Hoboken rents are forcing the Diaz family to move to Puerto Rico.

"The move represents

Rush will return as finance director J.J. 4-6-88

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Rush said. Pasculli will ask the City Council tonight to rehire Catherine to City Hall after the interim Rush, whom he had fired, as finance director.

He will also ask the council to fire Michael Coleman, community development director.

Rush, 30, a former executive of the New York City-based Public Resources Advisory Group, yesterday accepted Pasculli's offer to return to the job she had held less than a week ed Pasculli interim mayor. when Pasculli asked her to resign.

the Vezzetti administration doing a job I was hired for,"

liam Graves, who both agreed Pasculli asked Rush back to leave, and Coleman. Coleman is fighting his dismayor's hand-picked successor missal and will ask the City

to her bowed out. Rush, whose salary will be li's actions. in the mid-\$40,000 range, was hired by the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti after an extensive search.

mayor to offer his reasons for During Rush's first week on Coleman's firing to himself. the job. Vezzetti died on March Coleman said he wanted the 2 and the City Council appointhearing to be in a public forum. The City Council could re-

Days after his appointment, Pasculli fired three de- ject Pascull's firing of Coleman

"I am looking forward to partment heads brought in by by a two-thirds vote. Pasculli had appointed Joseph Lisa to succeed Rush as finance chief. Rush and Law Director Wil-But a week after receiving City Council approval, Lisa resigned, saying he feared a conflict of interest with his private work as a certified accountant. Council tonight to veto Pascul-Lisa, who quit March 24, a week before he was supposed

Pasculli held a hearing on to start working, has done pri-Coleman's firing, but Coleman vate work for Frank Italiano's refused to show up, leaving the private accounting firm. Italiano also audits Hoboken's city records.

As finance chief Lisa would be subject to Italiano's auditing of his office's books.

Fired finance director is offered her job back

Pasculli has said that Lisa, a

former Board of Education

auditor, has more experience

here than does Rush, who has

worked for a number of finan-

amid suspicions that his busi-

ness partnership with the city's

auditor would present a conflict

of interest. Pasculli then turned

to Rush, whom he asked to re-

turn, at a 4 p.m. meeting in

Pasculli's office - the first time

he had spoken to her since her

Pasculli insisted yesterday

that Rush "was never out of con-

sideration." He would not

elaborate on the meeting, saying

he would have a statement on

Asked whether the manner of

her firing made her reluctant to

return, Rush paused, then re-

plied in measured tones: "I

would be less than honest if I

cial consulting firms.

dismissal

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-Catherine Rush - who was fired by Mayor Patrick Pasculli as finance director last month - was offered the job again yesterday, 11 days after her replacement resigned. Rush, who was hired by Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti in

February and fired by Pasculli in March, said last night she had not decided whether to accept the latest offer. "I'm still thinking," Rush

said, citing other job op-portunities. She said she hoped to decide this week.

Rush was named to the job by Vezzetti on Feb. 11, and the appointment was approved unanimously by the City Council a few days later. But Vezzetti died of a heart attack on March 2, and Pasculli - a political opponent of Vezzetti - fired Rush to appoint private accountant Joseph Lisa

The move was widely seen as said I didn't remember the procpolitically-motivated, although ess.

The Finance Department was created by Vezzetti last year under a government reorganization plan. The creation of the department was also a recommendation of the state Aid to Dis-But Lisa resigned March 24 tressed Cities report, released in September.

> Rush, who lives on Newark Street here, has been vice president of Public Resources Advisory Group, a Manhattan financial consulting firm, since 1985. Before that, she worked for similar firms which dealt with the Cape May Municipal Utilities Authority, the state Department of Environmental Protection, the New Jersey Highway Authority and the finances of Alexandria, Va.

in economics from Washington State University and a master's degree in public affairs from Princeton University.

Rush has a bachelor's degree

Hoboken voters say 'No' to everything current expenses by a whop- board's request to spend million in taxes next year - an

By Patricia Scott

Hoboken voters yesterday overwhelmingly rejected the proposed school board budget of \$27.3 million and knocked down a \$6,488,000 capital improvement bond package.

By a massive 4-to-1 vote, voters defeated everything from routine projected school board expenses to asbestos removal and proposed fire safety projects.

"I can't believe they killed every single thing," said Board **Business Administrator Tony** Curko.

"It's a total, complete blowout," he said.

Despite a low voter turnout and just 218 absentee ballots, voters rejected the board's re-

ping 2,250 to 461. Voters rejected the board's in school buildings.

1,942 to 998.

request to spend \$87,607 on capital expenses by 2,091 to dums came as no surprise.

And each of the four capi-The board's spending plan, tal improvement questions was which only two weeks ago was shot down. Hoboken voters rejected

decreased by \$1.1 million after residents voiced outrage over the board's request to spend the original \$28.4 million bud-\$1.4 million on renovating and get proposal, was never considimproving the high school's ered viable, even by the board Kennedy Stadium by 1,895 to 1,100; they trounced the trustees. board's proposal to spend

Only two weeks ago, on the evening the spending plan was \$219,000 on asbestos removal in adopted by trustees, School several grammar schools by Board President Richard En-1,753 to 1,235, and they rejected gland Jr. recommended that the proposal to spend the public defeat the proposal. \$1,768,000 on fire safety im-Under the budget, Hobo-

provements by a margin of Voters also rejected the handed over a total of \$15.8 Dittar said.

\$962,000 to upgrade elevators increase of \$4.6 million over last year. Had the budget been ap-The massive defeat of both proved last night, the average the budget and the capital imhomeowner would have paid as provement bond issue referenmuch as \$500 more in school

taxes in 1988-89 than last year. Several political observers expressed sadness that the asbestos removal project and upgrading at the Kennedy Stadium failed last night, but said they understood.

"I can see why people are disgusted, with spending so high and the reval," said Michael Dittar, one of about 100 people who gathered in the Board of Education offices to watch the action.

termined whether a city official made

"Everyone is just fed up, ken taxpayers would have and they lump it all together,"

Tenants may get reval break

break from increased rents due to the revaluation.

The Hoboken Rent Levelincreased the assessed valuaing and Stablization Board will tions of most properties in Hostudy the impact of revaluation boken by 15 times. The last on apartment dwellers to see if revaluation was made in 1970. there should be a change in an Unless the tax rate is dramatiexisting law that has tenants cally reduced, the new valua-

absorb the property taxes. "It tions could double real estate is a question of fairness," said taxes for some property

For tenants, that could mean monthly rent increases of

hundreds of dollars. Karasick and Sister Norberta Hunnewinkel, the rent board chairman, say the board

See TENANTS - Page 7.



Continued from Page 1 will look at the possibility of changing the rent formula, which has been on the books since 1972.

"I am concerned that tenant rights are protected," said Sister Norberta. "As a member (of the board) it is our job to look at the ordinance. We have to see if it is equitable." The idea of changing the formula is creating a controversy among elected officials, and a power struggle between the rent board and City Council is expected if the board moves to alter the formula. "How do you justify that," asked Councilman Thomas Newman, who supports landlords passing all of the property taxes along to tenants. Karasick explains that he finds the justification in that a property owner whose building has increased in assessed valuation from \$50,000 to \$500,000 is the sole beneficiary of that new value.

Cops probe use of city copier Disfairch 9-5-88 Iocked in a second-floor office. The letter that public funds were used in a second-floor office.

Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-The Police Department is investigating whether city officials improperly used a City Hall copying machine for political purposes, Chief George W. Crimmins said yesterday.

that was lodged in the machine, which was If the accusation is true, it would mean

locked in a second-floor office. The letter that public funds were used to pay for a purely political act, constituting a possible them to vote for candidates in today's Board of Education election, the chief said.

Crimmins refused to divulge the name of the councilman who allegedly wrote the letter and the candidates the letter endorsed. Crimmins said a mail clerk reported find- He added that he has no idea how many copies of that statement, or whether city ing a letter from a city councilman Saturday copies might have been made of the letter.

violation of ethics statutes. Last week, City Hall was deluged with photocopies of a statement urging passage of a school board referendum to rehabilitate Kennedy Stadium. It could not be de-

equipment was used.

Hoboken Fire Dept. to recruit women

By Patricía Scott

The Hoboken Fire Department is looking for a few good women.

- and no women. "We want to especially tar- city firehouses next week and get those groups and urge them consider

about 20 Hispanic firefighters

streets and 14th and Washingfour black firefighters and the deputy chief. ton streets. Applications can Anyone interested in apalso be picked up in City Hall. plying can stop by any of the The department hopes to hire about 15 firefighters next pick up an application package spring. Last month, 26 fire-

the matter today.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken tenants may get a Ira Karasick, rent board vice owners. chairman. The citywide revaluation

Because there are no females on the city's 130-member force, the department yester- Failla. day launched a recruitment drive designed to bring women and minority firefighters into the ranks by next year.

"We have a very talented, top-notch force, but there's a definite lack of both female members and minority fire- High is also planned, Failla fighters," said Deputy Chief said. Eugene Failla, who has been

named recruitment director. The Hoboken force has the filing date of May 31," said

to come forward and becoming firefighters," said

Fire Department officials will be visiting Sacred Heart Academy, the city's all-girl Catholic high school, to urge senior girls to consider a career in firefighting.

A career day at Hoboken training sessions with firefighters.

"We want women and minority youths who will be 18 by

fighters were added to the Applicants have until May force. 31 to fill out all paperwork and

To be eligible, applicants have it back to the department must be at least 18 but not more for consideration and for than 35, be United States citiplacement on test-taking lists. zens living in Hoboken, and The written qualification have a high school diploma on test and physical test will be its equivalent. given in the summer, after

To be selected, each applicant must pass written and

physical tests and have a valid Firehouses are located at driver's license. Starting salary Observer Highway and Madison Street, Second and Jeffer- is \$18,469 and reaches \$31,676 son streets. Eighth and Clinton after three years of service.

Hudson: 3 heated board races

NORTH BERGEN

But in the last week, those Moc-

loyalty to Mocco and their abili-

driving one candidate, Construc-

out of the election amid.

courtroom charges that he is not

Real estate saleswoman

a true North Bergen resident.

Diane Wahl, whose daughter

was injured last winter in an ac-

cident blamed by some on Moc-

co's influence, has replaced

Stankard on tomorrow's ballot.

It also includes Maurena Luzzi

and Jeanne LaSalle, former run-

ning mates of Stankard on the

Meanwhile, Herbert Shaw, an

Our Children First ticket.

to hurt the reform ticket by

By JEFFREY RUBIN Staff Writer

From 2 to 9 p.m. tomorrow, New Jersey residents will be filling more than 1,600 Board of Education seats in 553 districts, while knocking down many of the budgets proposed by their trustees.

According to Jeremiah Regan, vice president of legislation for the state School Boards Association, only about 10 percent of the nearly 4 million eligible voters will cast ballots.

But in at least three of Hudson County's five local campaigns, the quest for school board seats is a high political priority despite a low turnout - whoever controls the school board controls the variables of multimillion-dollar budgets, the patronage appointments that build strong political support for general elections, and the quality of public education.

In Union City, North Bergen and Hoboken, the board races have generated mighty political clashes and a generous dose of mudslinging.

UNION CITY

In this city, there are four seats up for grabs. The two behemoths butting heads tomorrow are Mayor Robert Menendez's Alliance Civic Association, which dominates the Board of Commissioners and the school board, and the Save Our Schools ticket, which has won the support of city Commissioners Ronald A. Dario and Charles Velli, as well as traditionally unaligned Trustee Joseph D. Bonacci Sr. Both are running full tickets of four candidates each

person tomorrow The Alliance candidates are Gary Mirasola, Abraham Antun, James Madonna and Rafael Fraguela. Their opposition's slate consists of Frank Clark, Ralph Lanni, Jaime Macias and Maruchy Lopez-Perez.

Menendez's party has been criticized by SOS for asking for a \$37.8 million budget while the schools have flunked state Level II monitoring.

Alliance representatives insist that SOS also has a silent leader. former Mayor William V. Musto, who served a prison term for bilking the school system out of thousands of dollars.

Musto, a former mentor to Menendez and Commissioner Bruce D. Walter, denies being involved, but according to SOS co allies have shown both their attorney Libero D. Marotta, "If anyone doesn't believe Musto wants to see Menendez and Walter lose, they don't undertion Official Joseph Stankard, stand what's happening in Union City.

Late last week, Alliance made a successful court plea to have state troopers and assistant attorneys general monitor tomorrow's election to ward off vote fraud. SOS officers said they are glad to have state supervision. Both sides have hurled charges of pre-election misconduct.

Marotta has expressed particular concern about absentee ballots. He estimates that the number has risen from 600 to 1,400, and he said he is wary of tampering by the opposition. Menendez dismissed Marotta's suspicions as nonsense yes-

payroll. The township budget proposal, terday, asserting that the elecexpected by officials to be voted tion's coincidence with the down, has been set at \$24.9 mil-Easter and Passover holidays lion, up from \$20.6 million last this year has left many people unable or unprepared to vote in year.

llance The race here is being waged between foes and allies of former Township Clerk Joseph Mocco. There are three seats up for grabs, and nine candidates and two major tickets doing the grabbing. One, composed of incumbents Paula Pascual, James Simmons and Frances Cohan, is alleged to be controlled by Mocco, the former political powerhouse in North Bergen whose influence has waned sharply in recent years. The other slate consists of candidates loyal to a reform movement that has ousted or demoted several alleged Mocco allies.

The names of its four candidates in tomorrow's Board of Education election are displayed prominently outside the Alliance Civic Association's campaign headquarters at 35th Street and Bergenline Avenue JOE SHINE THE HUDSON DISPATCH in Union City.

HOBOKEN

Hoboken's election centers on a \$27.3 million proposed school budget plan that has been criticized so widely that board President Richard England advised voters to reject it even as he voted for it. The proposal narrowly was approved by the board March 24 after it was cut by \$1.1 million. Even with the cut, which could close one of the city's seven schools, the average taxpayer's burden is estimated at \$500 more than last year, a fact which has not been lost on residents faced with a massive independent candidate, has revaluation.

pointed out that candidates on Meanwhile, the race for school both sides are on the township board seats has been less raucous than in either Union City or North Bergen. After initially supporting five candidates, Councilman Steve Cappiello, the former mayor, now is backing just two, Housing Au-

placid contest that is virtually thority employee Neil Mosco devoid of the trappings of a camand a truant officer's wife, Joan paign. D'Agostino.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli has The contest is between Demonot endorsed any candidates. "It cratic incumberts and Republican challengers in a town that has not been kind to the GOP. The incumbents, board President Angelo Andriani, Audrey Kopp and Anthony Gemallo

The challengers, Edna Calabrese, Lyle Semelmacher and Dan Resin, lost a November bid for three Town Council seats. The fourth challenger, John Sheridan Sr., is an inde-

pendent WEEHAWKEN This year's race is uneventful. Frequent candidate Roger Quintana is taking on incumbents

There are seven candidates and Gennaro Rovito. Three

Thus, Karasick said, a fair arrangement may mean apartment owners shouldering some of the burden of the anticipated tax increases. He notes that he does not want to change the formula for owner-occupied dwellings.

Councilman Frank Raia vehemently opposes altering the formula

Raia and Councilman David Roberts, as a way of getting accurate assessment figures, want the city to offer amnesty to multi-unit building owners who register their rents with the rent board and the company conducting the city's revaluation, Real Property Appraisers.

Raia said large apartment builders were over-assessed because owners refused to file their rents with RPA, even though that data should be on record in City Hall. The revaluation company, without knowing the actual net rental income, attached maximum assessments to those buildings.

Karasick opposes the amnesty offer suggestion because, he said, it would undermine the role of the rent board.

"That is condoning lawbreaking and it is an insult to all the landlords in this city who have been obeying the law." Karasick said.

Interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli supports the amnesty offer because it would put rents on the books. And lowering the assessments of huge apartment buildings would mean reducing the city's total valuation, thus making Hoboken eligible for more state aid, he said.

would only further politicize the race," Pasculli said yesterday. calling for voters to abolish the elected board in favor of an appointed one. Pitted against a fragmented opposition is a reform slate aimed at attracting broader support than last year's ticket by taking less-specific stands

against patronage and overspending.

The reform candidates are child psychologist Gerard Costa,

Port Authority Officer Felix Rivera and newcomer Vivian Flora-DiStaso.

SECAUCUS Carmela Ehret, Louis Ferullo vying for three seats here in a seats are at stake.

Hoboken school budget up to council

By Patricia Scott

The Hoboken school board budget turned down in Tuesday's school election is now in hearing three weeks ago, the hands of the City Council. The council has until April

28 to rework the \$27.3 million budget and present its own version of a school spending plan. School board business ad-

ministrator Anthony Curko yesterday sent copies of the rejected budget to City Clerk James Farina, who is also a board trustee.

pected to begin reviewing the budget this week and will work on revisions next week with school trustees. Several officials, including the board had agreed on."

Joseph Della Fave and Helen

Susan O'Kane said she took

O'Kane was angry that in-

her cause to the streets be-

cause she was touched by "no-

terim Mayor Patrick Pasculli

had fired Michael Coleman, ex-

ecutive director of the city's

Community Development

Agency, without a "mandate by

By Patricia Scott

ble anger.

By Patricia Scott

cast ballots.

4/1/88/14 Cunning, had blasted the bud-get as exhorbitant. Della Fave, get as exhorbitant the budget's Pasculli said Council Pres-trustees. who protested the budget's adoption angrily at a public

called the figures "totally unconscionable. Mayor Patrick Pasculli yesterday said although the council has no intention of jeopareducational dizing improvements within the school system, he anticipates "very serious cuts will have to be made.

"I think we all fully expect-Council members are ex- ed to see the budget defeated as it was," Pasculli said. "And now we're looking toward making heavy cuts, probably exceeding the \$1.1 million in cuts

The board had reduced its

one-woman, two-week petition

drive wrapped up late Wednes-

day night, the Hoboken furni-

ture designer had collected 720

signatures from local residents

situation that has been devel-

oping," said O'Kane, who has

never followed politics and

had never even met a local pol-

"I don't like the political

who share her view.

The three newly-elected trustees - "reform movement" Pasculli said Council Prescandidates - plan to work with ident Robert Ranieri is calling both board and council. for a meeting between munici-Gerry Costa, Vivian Flora-

pal and school board officials to begin negotiating. "I can't DiStaso and Felix Rivera join speculate on what the council would like to cut from the budget," Pasculli said. "We have a lot of talking to do."

Despite a relatively low voter turnout of just 5,544, the budget was rejected by a fourto-one margin. Only 461 voters approved the requested cur-

rent expenses outlay of \$15,526.043 and 433 voters approved the capital expense outlay request for \$87,607. All areas of a four-part

month

thing about it."

two other "reform" trustees on the board, Lourdes Arroyo and Joseph Rafter. A board president will be

chosen April 19. "It should be one heck of an interesting reorganization meeting," Curko said yester-

day. "We may have to use the high school to hold the crowd." "We look forward to work-

ing with them," said Costa. "We're coming in ready to listen to all opinions and make bond referendum package that the right choices. We have one totalled \$6.4 million were goal and that's improvement."

Vote fraud rap did not discourage her By Patricia Scott 4/6/88

A Hoboken woman who last month learned the hard way that voting rights are limited to one vote per customer made yet another dramatic appearance at Third Ward polls yesterday.

On an otherwise quiet election day, Antoinette Calabrese was spotted by several persons at the Adams and Fifth Street Third Ward polling site, reportedly wearing an outdated 1987 challenger ribbon and standing at voting booths

But by the time city police arrived at the scene to arrest her, police said, she had allegedly removed the badge and was standing 20 feet away from the voting booths.

Calabrese was fined \$250 last month and sentenced to two years probation for her January guilty plea to one count of voter fraud. She had been indicted last year on charges that she voted twice in each of six elections, using her married name and maiden name. Officials said she cast double ballots in elections in November 1984, November and May 1985: November 1986 and last June's primary and runoff.

"I think it's a disgrace that she's out there at polls again," said Maureen Singleton, who with City Council members Helen Cunning and Joseph Della Fave angrily complained about the sighting to Anthony Curko, school board business secretary. "The woman is supposed to be on

probation, not at the polls as a challenger." Curko sent several poll workers down to check out the reports, and said Calabrese was "acting on her own. She is

obviously not one of my 100 or so real challengers." He urged the angry poll-watchers to complain to the

Hudson County Board of Elections, but Election Board Chief of Staff Joseph Ciano said the county has no control over school election irregularities.

"I spoke to the Attorney General about the reports (on Calabrese) and then to Mr. Curko," said Ciano. "It's up to the district to handle something like this. In this case, workers alerted Calabrese to the fact that she cannot be at the polls in this capacity because she's not a challenger." Ciano said since Calabrese is on two years' probation

she has also lost her voting rights for two years, and is technically not a registered voter.

Police Chief George Crimmins said no formal action is anticipated locally and Calabrese will not be arrested. Calabrese was still at the polls - without her challeng-

er ribbon - at 6 p.m., Curko confirmed. "It's just your usual Hoboken thing," he said.

Firing of Coleman fires up new activist night's council session. Pas-

Continued from Page 1 rector, should be allowed to culli accepted the petition, but retain their posts until the No- has not responded publicly. vember election.

O'Kane had failed to sign in "The directors were in as a speaker prior to the 7 p.m. those jobs because Vezzetti, se- meeting, and was therefore not

permitted to present the petition to the council. "Mayor Pasculli walks in the shoes of a dead man by fate and not by any public mandate," she said. "He does not have the moral right to take it upon himself to fire anybody in the middle of doing their job."

Property identification program for Hoboken **By Patricia Scott**

Hoboken police have launched a program offering property identification services to city residents who want to personally protect their high-risk belongings from burglary

The Police Department has a "scriber" device, a stateof-the-art engraving machine that can make exact inscriptions on property of identifying numbers such as license plates.

Hoboken residents who want to secure expensive belongings with personalized identification can now have their driver's license engraved onto the property for easier identification, police said.

In most burglaries, police are unable to trace property because victims either do not know the serial numbers on their belongings, such as stereos, radios, car stereos and VCR's, or have recorded the figures but then lost them, detectives said.

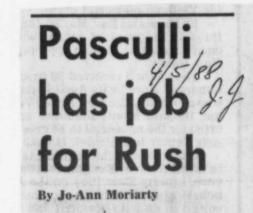
But if the driver's license number of the victim is engraved on the stolen item, police can run a trace on the property faster and with higher degrees of success. Using the scriber, police will engrave license numbers for each piece of property residents wants protected. The license numbers will then be filed in the department's computer system locally and in other cities.

If the stolen property is recovered, police can match the numbers to the property for easier identification.

"It's an excellent method of protection that helps in placing stolen objects and just generally has a positive effect," said Police Chief George Crimmins. Crimmins said the program was started once before but "fizzled out."

"People were hesitant about marking up their property, but it is worthwhile if it means you might get it back in the event of burglary," said Crimmins. "We absolutely recommend it."

Residents who want more information about the free service can contact Detective Dan Simone at 420-2100. The I.D. plan can be particularly useful in protecting expensive luxury items which are the highest-risk for thefts, such as VCR's and compact disc players, detectives said.



Hoboken interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli is negotiating with Catherine Rush'about her resuming her position as finance director.

Pasculli met briefly with Rush yesterday afternoon in his City Hall office about the possibility of Rush's resuming her work as finance director, a post she held for less than a

4-4-8 Three other candidates have been backed, to different Voters will be heading to degrees, by Councilman Steve the polls tomorrow in Hoboken, Union City, North Bergen, Weehawken, Kearny, East Newark and Secaucus for school board elections.

In Hoboken, the polls will be open from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. to Street. The remaining five candi-Twelve candidates are acdates are seeking election as

tively competing for three Board of Education seats. Miindependents. chael Mulvaney, who had also filed as a candidate, has decided not to run for office but his name will nevertheless appear at the top of tomorrow's ballots. His decision to drop from the race came too late for any ballot changes since the printing had already begun, according to School Business Administra-

tor Anthony Curko. There is only one incum-

Bergen and Weehawken will open at 2 p.m. tomorrow but Union City voters can begin Cappiello. They are Neil casting their ballots at 7 a.m., Mosco, modernization coordi-

according to school officials. nator for the Housing Author-All polling places close at 9 ity; Joan D'Agostino, advertising coordinator at U.S. Testing, p. Voters will be asked to seand Antonio Moya, owner of La lect three trustees for three-Concha Restaurant on Second

year terms in each community but Union City will also have candidates vying for a school board seat for one year remaining in a term held by a trustee They are Margaret O'Brien, who resigned the post earlier city crossing guard; Jerry

Forman, a former reporter at this year North Bergen voters will El Diario and former city Welalso be voting for or against a fare Department coordinator; new school budget that calls Ray Falco, a retired Fire Defor a \$24.2 local tax levy. partment deputy chief now

In North Bergen, the total working as subcode official in budget is up over \$4.5 million the Building Department; Wilfrom 1987-88 spending with liam Metcalfe, a former em-

ployee of the city Public Safety over \$24 million to be raised by Department and Mary Gasper, taxes. The proposed budget would add \$3.16 to the townpresident of the Library Board of Trustees and the first woman ship tax rate, according to tax p.m. In Secaucus, the polls will president of the city Board of officials, up from \$2.57 last be open from 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. year. Education.

In Union City, the budget Polling places in North referendum is for a \$9.6 million tax levy and in Weehawken it calls for a \$5.9 million tax appropriation.

In Weehawken, the proposed spending plan would add \$8.75 to the tax rate according to school board secretary Joseph Wisniewski. Voters will be asked to shoulder nearly \$6 million out of a total package of \$8,257,724.

Voters in neither township approved the school budget last year forcing the issue back to the town council or commission for trimming.

In each case, the school board appealed the cuts to the state commissioner of education, Saul Cooperman, before a compromise budget was agreed

upor Polling hours in Kearny and East Newark for school board elections are from 2 to 9

Pasculli just days after the former council president succeeded Vezzetti. school districts have elections

Coleman's firing fires up a new activist the people." By the time her itician until her attendande Coleman has since been replaced by his assistant, Peggy City Council meetings this Thomas, and his firing was affirmed by the City Council "I just decided to do some-Wednesday.

O'Kane's petition contends Coleman, who worked that Coleman and William closely with late Mayor Thomas Graves, who was also relieved Vezzetti and Vezzetti's reform of his job as the Vezzetti-apadministration, was fired by pointed Law Department di-

See COLEMAN - Page 4.

bent candidate seeking re-election, Perry Belfiore. Belfiore is a native of the city who is president of Alper Construction Co. Three candidates are run-

ning on an organized slate called Coalition for Better Schools and Lower Taxes, backed by the Committee for Quality Education.

They are Gerry Costa, a developmental psychologist; Vivian Flora-Distaso, a chient service representative for A.C. Nielsen TV ratings company and Felix Rivera, a Port Authority of New York and New Jersey police officer.

4/8/88 H.D \$2,500 BAIL **Teen killing suspects freed**

By JEFFREY HOFF Staff Writer

Four Hoboken youths charged with the murder of an Asian Indian man in the fall have been released on bail from the Hudson County Youth House in Secaucus, officials revealed yesterday. The defendants are 15 to 17,

but are to be charged as adults. Each posted \$2,500 bail last week or the week before, according to an official at the Youth House. A spokesman for the county Prosecutor's Office did not know the exact date of their release.

Leaders of the county's growing Indian community, which has staged numerous protests tober arrest until late February, Marshall Street.

they said were low bails, and expressed cor ern yesterday that adults.

the defence is may be returning to Hoboken High School. "I have been worried throughout," Dr. Lalitha Masson, leader of the National Organization for the Defense of Indian Americans, said yesterday upon learning of the teens' release. Masson said she would speak to the high school's officials about concerns Indian students have. The

school is on Easter recess, and officials could not be reached for comment. The four defendants had been attending classes after their Oc- Acevedo, 15, of the 500 block of

calling for vigorous prosecution when Judge Salvatore Bovino of of the case, had criticized what Superior Court in Jersey City ruled they would be tried as

> Bovino set bail at \$25,000 with a \$2,500 cash option after the prosecutor asked for a bail of \$50,000 with no cash option. Masson and Jamshid Mody, the father of Navroze Mody, who was killed in the September attack in Hoboken, expressed anger that the boys could be released for \$2,500 in cash.

The four boys are: Ralph Gonzalez, 17, of the 800 block of Willow Avenue; Luis Padilla, 16, of Jefferson Street; and brothers William, 17, and Luis lected by the people, placed them there.

They should stay in their positions until the election,"

she said. O'Kane, who tried unsuccessfully to address the City Council on two recent occasions, submitted the petition to Pasculli after Wednesday

veek when Pasculli asked her to resign

Pasculli wants an answer from Rush by this afternoon.

Rush, who offered little comment about her meeting with the mayor, said that Pasculli had called her earlier in the day to meet with him.

Pasculli did most of the talking and she would think over what he had told her, she

See PASCULLI - Page 10.

Pasculli offering a job to Rush

Continued from Page 1 pointment will need City Counsaid. Pasculli, who said he has cil approval since she received several candidates for the post, unanimous approval in Februdescribed his meeting with ary when the late Mayor Thom-Rush yesterday as cordial. "We had a very cordial as F. Vezzetti submitted her

meeting. Katie and I discussed nomination. the future of the department,' voted Pasculli interim mayor, Pasculli said.

Pasculli asked for the resigna-If Rush decides to accept tion of three department heads the position, Pasculli said that

Most churches looking to adopt a

Adopting an organ costs \$10.000

Organized efforts to preserve

4,498 American organs built in the

Most are still working every

Many 19th-century instruments

he does not believe her ap- brought in by the Vezzetti administration - Rush, Law Director William Graves and Michael Coleman, director of community development.

Pasculli is the interim mayor until November when voters will choose a successor to Vez-Days after the City Council zetti, who died March 2.

Rush and Graves resigned but Coleman is refusing to leave and plans to ask the City Council at its meeting tomorrow night to veto Pasculli's action.

Pasculli subsequently appointed Joseph Lisa to take Rush's job. But Lisa, fearing a conflict of interest between his duties as finance chief and his private work as an accountant, resigned March 24, a week after the City Council had approved his appointment.

Lisa, who was supposed to start his municipal job April 1, has done work for city auditor Frank Italiano's private accounting firm. Lisa was concerned about a conflict of interest because as finance chief, he would be subject to Italiano's auditing his office books.

Rush, 30, is the former vice president of the Public Resources Advisory Group of New York City. She has considerable experience as a financial and planning consultant to municipal and state government offices, including the Department of Environmental Protection, the New Jersey Highway Authority and the Cape May County Municipal Utilities Authority.

She is a Hoboken resident.

This photo, taken Aug. 2, 1984, shows a worker carefully packing the pipes from the organ at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Hoboken. Today, a Brooklyn organ restorer is readying the organ for its new home.

Church is gone, organ lives on By Robert Barr Associated Press Writer By Robert Barr Associated Press Writer

Lawrence Trupiano saved most of the organ from St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Hoboken - everything but the bellows, which was too big to fit through any door.

"The builders had the mentality that they would last forever," he said. "They'll put things where you couldn't get to them."

Organs don't last without help, though; not in the smog of a big city, or in a church where the furnace dries and cracks a wooden instrument. Nor do they stand up under careless tuning, or the assaults of mice tempted by the taste of horsehide glue in the bellows.

The organ at St. Paul's was dismantled in August 1984 after the landmark church had been sold to developers. The building, on Hudson-Street near Eighth, is now a luxury housing development called the Abbey.

The organ didn't play at all when Trupiano moved it from Hoboken to his shop in Brooklyn. It will sing again, though, in a church in Manhattan which is giving up high tech for the time-tested sound of pipes. Dozens of organs become or-

phans each year, no longer wanted because struggling churches close and prosperous churches buy new instruments. Many, like the St. Paul's organ, turn up in new homes. Alan Laufman, who runs the Or- mechanism which links the keys to German style of Bact 3 time.

gan Clearing House in Norrisville, the pipes, must be cleaned and

Thursday afternoon saying that a his shop pipe organ are replacing an electric

Since the Clearing House was "I know how long a pipe organ will last," he said. "I play one every started in 1959, Laufman estimates that more than 1,200 organs have Sunday that was built in 1853."

and up, Laufman said, though the The organ from St. Paul's, built in 1890, was remodeled in 1920. Trupiano is reworking it again, adding to the 1,600 pipes which came from Hoboken. historic organs began only in 1956

First it received a thorough with the founding of the Organ Historical Society, based in Richmond, Va. The society has tracked down 19th century, executive director Wil-Calgon and hot water works well

moist cheesecloth and elbow grease are recommended for the less nu-

merous wooden pipes. Trupiano says he rarely has to rebuild a pipe, but many are fitted with felt or leather which must be replaced. Some pipes are beyond help, bent and buckled by a ham-

were lost, van Pelt said, because handed tuner. churches could afford to replace Keyboards have to be rebuilt, them. Other organs fell victim to with bone instead of ivory because renewed interest in Baroque music ivory imports are banned. The thouand a demand for organs built in the sands of parts of the action, the

"Usually we tell a church it's at any time. going to take two years," Trupiano "Sometimes we get a call on a said. He has four people working in

church will be torn down on Monday, and can we find a home for the organ. Sometimes we can," Laufman instrument less than 20 years old, said in a telephone interview. Laufman said.

found new homes, in one case as far away as Yokohama, Japan.

> investment is anywhere from 30 percent to 70 percent less than the price of a comparable new organ.

cleaning. "If it's from New York City, the problem is exhaust fumes. The grease and dirt is almost a paste," Trupiano said.

liam van Pelt. on metal pipes, while steel wool,

Sunday, and most were built with considerable integrity," van Pelt said. "Many of these are less ambitious, adequate Sunday by Sunday church organs, not magnificent concert instruments."

'Distressed cities' aid distressing to mayors

By Joseph Albright, Earl Morgan and Jo-Ann Moriarty

TRENTON - Several Hudson County mayors say they are distressed at the amounts of "distressed cities" aid their municipalities will receive this year.

Five Hudson County communities - led by Hoboken gained more "distressed cities" aid than a year ago while three other municipalities experienced reductions in their 1988 allocations.

In all, 42 of 58 eligible municipalities shared the \$70 million in the distressed cities funding recommended by Gov. Thomas H. Kean in his February budget message.

The three Hoboken school board candidates who united last month as a "reform" coali-

Gerard Costa, Felix Rivera

and Vivian Flora-DiStaso, who

formed the Coalition for Better

Schools and Lower Taxes,

knocked out 10 rival

The slate, the only orga-

nized ticket, was actively sup-

ported by the liberal education

group Committee for'a Quality

believe the reaction out there,"

said Costa, as the three ner-

vously tallied district sheets

See editorial on Page 24.

while awaiting the official an-

nouncement. "Our ideas have

really been heard. It's a clean

Rivera 2.288 and Flora-DiStaso

Costa received 2,642 votes,

"I can't believe it! I can't

tion were swept into office last

By Patricia Scott

night.

candidates.

Education.

sweep.

Several complain: 'lt's not enough'

'Reform' coalition sweeps Hoboken

At the same time, Kean and and Weehawken lost aid com-Republican leaders hope to come up with a supplemental vear ago aid program that would be approved by the Democratic-con-

trolled Senate. Hoboken, Bayonne, Jersey \$700.000 last year. City, Kearny and West New York were given increases by Community Affairs Commisvear ago sioner Leonard S. Coleman Jr. and Barry Skowkowski, direc-\$1,849,416 compared to tor of Local Government \$1,600,000 last year. Services.

 Jersey City was allocated \$6.605.058.

• West New York was allocated \$528,405.

• North Bergen aid was slashed to \$330,253 from \$500.000 • Union City funds were cut

to \$330,253 from \$600,000. North Bergen, Union City · Weehawken aid was pared to grants approved a trimmed to \$792,604 from \$830,000.

None of the Hudson com- Hoboken's increase was munities got anywhere near the most dramatic - more than the funds they requested this double to \$1,981,518 from year. Jersey City had requested Bayonne • Bayonne received \$22,700,000: \$594,455 compared to \$550,000 a \$3,650,000; Hoboken \$4,820,000: Kearny \$4,000,000; North Bergen \$2,000,000; Union City \$1.5 Kearny was given

See DISTRESSED - Page 4.

'Distressed cities' aid distresses mayors

Continued from Page 1

million; \$1,650,000; West New York \$1 million. Basically, the funds were

used last year or earmarked this year to prevent public safety, and other municipal lavoffs, and to hold down property tax increases. All the aid communities

agreed to state aid and internal fiscal controls to improve operations. But several Hudson Mayors said the funds were inadequate. West New York Mayor Anthony DeFino said if he could not get more aid from the

state this year's municipal tax increase will cause devastation in his town.

"I'm talking about a tax said. I need the additional rate that will confisacte propmoney to lower the tax rate to erty from the people," DeFino make it attractive for tenants said. The mayor declined to to give any figures when asked our waterfront development. how drastic the increase could

*I can tell you we are facing come to. the worst tax increase of my career," said the five-term mayor. "We've already cut the school budget by \$800,000. I'm front development, are crucial going to telegraph the Governor and ask for more money."

Jersey City Mayor Anthony creased ratables from the wa-Cucci was philisophical about terfront the town will die," Iahis city's portion of the money cono said. and said he felt he will be able to snare additional state fund-Pasculli said the \$1.9 million is ing through several bills in the a vast improvement over last state legislature aimed at inyear's allocation of \$700.000 but creasing the amount of aid the added that the aid is not

cities will get. "I'll be honest Weehawken with you, I got what I expected," Cucci said. But I feel confiaid. Hoboken is having a finan- Cole. dent that there's more money cial crisis. This money will help but we need almost \$10 we will receive under the remillion just to keep the city at peal of the tax rebate program and state Sen. John Russo has a level funding," Pasculli said. The city had its state edubill in the legislature that will put up another hundred milcation money reduced by \$5.8

ion. I think these bils will pass million, Pasculli said, adding and Jersey City will get another that the cost of garbage removal has increased by \$1.5 millon. \$15 million when those bills He said the city was able to keep taxes down last year by Weehawken Mayor Stanley applying a \$3 million settle-Iacono said he too is unahppy ment from the Port Authority abut his share of the state funding and, like DeFino, he plans against the tax rate. to fire off a telegram to Kean to

"I will continue to join the other urban mayors to lobby inform him of his displeasure. "I am not overly pleased for additional state aid to comabout this situation," Iacono pensate for spiraling property increases and solid waste disposal costs," Pasculli said.

Meanwhile, Assembly who would like to move into Speaker Chuck Hardwick, R-Union, said the Kean administration and Assembly Republi-"If our taxes are high we don't look like the ideal place to can leadership were "closer to a resolution" of the issues of additional distressed cities Iacono said the next few funding and mounting local years, until the town begins to realize the benefits of watergarbage costs.

Hardwick suggested that additional funds could be "If we don't get the help that found within the \$11.8 billion will allow us to get the inproposed state budget or from the \$342 million "Rainy Day" Fund to finance a cities gargage package.

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Hardwick made the comments after he and Assembly Majority Leader Chuck Haytain, R-Warren, conferred for yesterday.

enough. "We are going to con-tinue applying for more state and his chief counsel, Michael

The speaker said Kean accepted the "reality" that the Assembly would not repeal the \$170 million Ford state income tax credit to provide further

assistance to the cities and ease the garbage "rate shock" crisis in many communities. Hardwick, who thought

there could be an administration-backed legislative solution to the two issues, said the garbage problem could be solved by a combination grant and loan program.

He suggested the garbage compromise might cost \$150-200 million. Hardwick favors a three-year \$450 million bondfinanced garbage loan program. Senate President John F. Russo, D-Ocean, backs a \$100 million direct aid municipal

garbage grant approach. Hardwick indicated Assemblyman Anthony M. Villane, R-Monmouth, Appropriations Committee chairman, was searching the proposed state budget for additional funds for

distressed cities. Declaring that the state Local Government Division would allow the cities to anticipate additional funds in their 1988

budgets, Hardwick said he did not know how much might be provided above the \$70 million distressed cities aid allocated

The 'new' Hoboken has finally arrived

ported Costa's ticket.

"But lots of these new people are settling here and having families; they have a vested interest in what goes on with

"I think it's a case of the public taking a stand against the way things were," said a jubilant Costa after the outcome was official, loosening his tie and removing his glasses.

"People are hoping for change and for improvement, and we mean change. It's all

very exciting. But as elections go, excitement was at a minimum last night

Voter turnout was low, and district reports did not filter in to school board headquarters

Photo by Dorab Khandalavala

Victorious Hoboken school board candidates, from left, Gerard Costa, Vivian Flora-DiStaso and Felix Rivera enjoy their coalition's sweep of the election.

2,036 votes, drawing widespread support in virtually every ward and district despite a were actively supported by 1,206. In sixth place was Mary



brought the project to court is

expected to contest the plan

again because it will allow for

the construction of three 17-

the Observer Highway project

was previously approved by the

council but was thrown out in

mid-March by Superior Court

Judge Maurice Gallipoli, who

ruled that Councilman Steve

Cappiello was in conflict of in-

town Residents for Sane Devel-

opment contested Cappiello's

The group called Down-

terest when he voted ...

vote

The ordinance governing

story housing towers.

and an active CQE backer. tino, an advertising coordina- in seventh with 1,181 votes. The two candidates who tor, came in fifth place with

board." aide to Mayor Thomas Vezzetti 1,380 votes and Joan D'Agos- cumbent, Perry Belfiore, came

The reform candidates said changing times in Hoboken ken High School and Seton

THE JERSEY JOURNAL, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 6, 1988 'Reform' coalition sweeps Hoboken **Continued** from Page 1

districts in the county. Hoboken's public schools have been tighter budgets and less spendunder continuous surveillance ing - resulted in their victory. by state monitoring teams and "People see that we will remain at Level III classificaout education ahead of all else as a priority," said Costa, a detion, still unable to improve math and English scores vel omental psychologist with enough to secure state certifithe association for Retarded Citizens. "We have a duty now cation

pass the legislature."

Hoboken schools also have to the public and an agenda of one of the highest dropout service. We want to work with rates in the state and unusually the board improving the system high absenteeism figures for but never be puppets to the teachers and students. Several major issues face the new trust-Rivera, a former Hoboken

oliceman, has been a police ees, who join a highly politiofficer for the Port Authority for the past 14 years. Flora-DiStaso is a native Hobokenite school programs. who was graduated from Hobo-

mo

cized board more well known for political jousting than

rate in the state and are now

buckling under the recent re-

valuations of property which,

in some cases, increased prop-

erty values by ten times or

Hoboken now has one of

Among other fiscal probas the newly-elected trust-

the school board."

The "new" Hoboken had fi-

board In the biggest sweep in the Hoboken school board's history, political newcomers won

vesterday ian Flora-DiStaso had a land-

slide victory over 10 rivals. "It is a new beginning. It vs something about the city." until after 9:30 p.m. The three victorious candiees step into a district where taxpayers face the highest tax dates, who were supported by

A slender young woman in a Laura Ashley dress - handbag by Coach and shoes by Joan & David - stood at the corner

of Washington and Second streets last night handing out political literature.

When she completed her rounds, she headed over to Maxwell's, not a neighborhood bar/headquarters.

nally arrived at the school

By 10:20 p.m., three young reformers of the Coalition for Better Schools and Lower Taxes, Gerry Felix Rivera and Viv-

just come home to sleep and don't give a damn about what's happening out here," said Tracy Flynn, an observer who sup-



ight voter turnout. The three were also supported by City Council members Helen Cunning and Jo seph Della Fave and by Laurie Fabiano, former confidential

Councilman Steve Cappiello Gasper, a political indepen- coupled with a new public finished fourth and fifth. Neil dent who received a total of awareness of the need for Mosco, a Housing Authority 1,649 votes. The school board's only inemployee, came in fourth with

See REFORM - Page 4.

Hall University and now works for the Neilsen TV Ratings Company.

The victory for the three may change the political climate of the highly-politicized Hoboken school board. The three new members join Joseph Rafter and Lourdes Ar-

the highest costs per student in royo, also CQE-backed the state, paying approximatetrustees. "It's the first real chink in ly \$7,200 for each of the system's 4,000 pupils and more for the armor," said one observer. students in special education "It's the first time the new Hoclasses. If the state takes over, boken is being really represented."

the local board would be disbanded, local administrators But the new trustees, while replaced and state teams revelling last night in election would assume daily manageglory, are stepping into one of ment of the schools. the most problematic school

Final votes weren't even tabulated until 10 p.m., and the the liberal group Committee public had no official word on for a Quality Education, were who won until close to 10:15. backed by numerous members The cheering crowd spent no more than 10 minutes celebrating the Coalition's victory in a barren Board of Education office devoid of the usual decorations and festive trappings,

By the time Board Business Administrator Anthony Curko left the tallying chambers to formally announce the results at 10:30 p.m., he found himself

"I guess everybody knows the outcome already," he said, returning to his office. "This is the quietest election I've ever

seen."

board's Clinton Street building to cheer the Coalition candidates Several pro-reform supporters said the Coalition's

of the "new Hoboken" who not only voted for them, but activev campaigned on their behalf. handed out fliers and watched in anticipation as the polls closed last night. then departed quietly. About 100 Coalition suporters gathered briefly in the pasement offices of the school

addressing a near-empty room.

success is proof that the city's newer residents are getting

"I think longtime residents

That suggestion didn't go over well with

involved.

Senior power tops PSE&G

By Patricia Scott

A fierce band of Hoboken senior citizens yesterday proved they can take on a major utility company - and win. For the past eight weeks dozens of angry

Hoboken seniors, joined by city and county officials, staged protest demonstrations and even an informal "sit-in" at Public Service Electric & Gas Customer Service Center, 615 Washington St.

The protests came about after PSE&G announced the company would soon close the 80-year-old Service Center because of "generally declining use" by the 6,500 local customers. The demonstrations were organized by Nellie Moyeno, the city's director of Hispanic Affairs, who collected more than 1,000 petition signatures against the closure.

Public Service officials said closing the center - where residents pay their bills in person, get information about rate changes and statement errors and just meet to chat was a cost-saving device. Company spokesother customer centers in Jersey City, Bayonne or Union City.

the seniors. "I couldn't believe it when they said they were closing," said Elsie Cabretta, who at 78

has been paying her bills in person for 21 years. "Why would they close something that helps so many people get their bills done?" Yesterday the protesters' perseverance paid off when PSE&G's vice president of customer relations announced that the site will stay open.

"Based on the concerns expressed to us by customers and by local and city leaders, we have reconsidered the proposal (to close) and will keep the center open for our customers," said Louis Rizzo. He said the original closure plan was "an outgrowth of an effort t) implement cost-saving" procedures, but that public outcry caused PSE&G officials to change their minds and keep the site open. But Assemblymen Bernard Kenny Jr. and Robert Menendez said public pressure on the utility company caused the state's Board of Public Utilities to audit the office activity.

men said local senior citizens could travel to The audit, they said, disputed PSE&G's justi-

See SENIOR POWER - Page 6.

Senior power tops PSE&G

Continued from Page 1

who were active in the fight to keep the site open yesterday expressed relief.

"I don't want to think about what I would have done if it closed," said Carmella Verducci of Grand Street.

other places to pay, and I've been paying my ly gratified. bills there for 46 years. I was very relieved to hear it's staying open," she said.

For 81-year-old Edna Ryan, the little center is a landmark.

gan paying her monthly bills there when she was fication for closing the site. Hoboken residents 24 years old. "I don't think I ever missed a month going in person. I've been going there all my life to pay," said the Adams Street resident. "If they left, I'd have to start buying money orders for all my payments and I can't afford it. I'm so happy.

Vincent Barbo, director of the Senior Citi-"I have arthritis so I couldn't take buses to zen Affairs Department, said he feels particular-

"We've slain Goliath," he said.

PSE&G spokeswoman Pris Illa Suber said Hoboken residents can also pay their monthly utility bills at two branches of First Fidelity The lifelong Hoboken resident said she be- Bank, at 92 River St. and at 262 Fifth St.

Council upholds Coleman's firing able housing and the develop-

The Hoboken City Council upheld last night the interim mayor's firing of Community ment goals other than those **Development Director Michael** Coleman, who made an impassioned plea to the council to let

helm

families

into reality.

waterfront.

him stay on to carry out the housing platform of the Vezzetti administration. By a 6-3 vote, the council

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

approved interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli's firing of Coleman and, in effect, gave a public message that council members want to move away from the initiatives begun by the late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti, who died suddenly March 2 of a heart attack.

Council members Thomas Newman, Joseph Della Fave and Helen Cunning voted against the dismissal.

The council subsequently approved Pasculli's nomination of Peggy Thomas, the assistant community development director, to assume the post effective immediately.

Della Fave and Cunning opposed the nomination.

"His decision to fire me as director of community development is motivated by only one reason: to undo what was already begun and moreover to abandon those policies and programs which the citizens of Hoboken decided on by their election of Mayor Thomas Vezzetti," Coleman told the

council. Specifically, Coleman said

owns the waterfront land, and he wanted to usher through the the Port Authority, which holds council ordinances - which he crafted as director under Vezzetti - that deal with afford-

dispute over the waterfront dement of the waterfront. velopment and have been or-"Where has he (Pasculli) dered by a Superior Court received a mandate to carry out his policies and develop-

mandated by the city's voters in punctuated with angry remarks from the packed audience and 1985?" Coleman asked the those who backed Coleman council. contested City Council Presi-Pasculli countered Coledent Robert Ranieri's rule not man's criticism by labelling the director a writer of term pa-

to allow public discussion. Cunning, who spearheaded pers who produced little dur-Coleman's defense, agreed that ing his nearly three years at the what was at issue was the Vez-

"We have been comprezetti platform. "The bottom line is that hending developments for Mike Coleman represents the three years and we have gone previous administration. He nowhere," Pasculli said. has made Hoboken a place to "We are going to see prolive in and to be proud of. He is

gress, visible progress you can see, not term papers," he a premier director. argued.

Pasculli said he wanted

Coleman out because he be-

lieved the director delayed in

reaching an accord with the

Port Authority to develop the

wanted to open up the water-

front to private developers.

Moreover, Pasculli said he

The city of Hoboken, which

"Mike Coleman is probably the best director Hoboken has Della Fave argued that one ever had," Cunning said. "term paper" was the develop-She told Pasculli, "no dement of a city ordinance to direct the city's future housing

veloper is going to work on a half-billion-dollar project with developments and, at the same time, provide affordable housan interim mayor.' ing to low- and-middle-income

ty, are embroiled in a legal

judge to negotiate a settlement.

The hour-long debate was

in favor of his own candidate, Pasculli is serving as inter-Joseph Lisa. im mayor until November when an election will choose a Della Fave wanted the council to give Coleman the successor to Vezzetti. chance "to turn term papers

In other action, the council approved the Observer Highway development, a 450-unit housing plan proposed on three blocks between Bloomfield Street and Willow Avenue by developers Joseph Barry of Applied Companies and Hartz Mountain Industries.

The council also waived a 20-day waiting period to allow

Pasculli to sign the ordinance and move the project ahead. Pasculli wants to sell Barry 104,000 square feet of city-

owned land for the develop-See COUNCIL - Page 4.

Italiano.

affordable housing ordinance its first reading, thus moving that housing plan forward on ment to be able to apply the the council agenda.

fore he was scheduled to begin working because he feared he would be in conflict of interest. Frank Italiano, an accountant, had hired Lisa, also an accountant, to work for his pri-

vate accounting firm in Jersey Cit Lisa as finance chief

Lisa resigned a week be-

feared a conflict or appearance of such because his municipal records would be audited by

The council also gave the

The council approved Pasculli's rehiring of Catherine Rush as the finance director. Pasculli had fired her as well

Gallipoli subsequently found the ordinance invalid because Cappiello voted on the measure even though he owns property within 200 feet of the planned development.

Thursday, April 7, 1988

HOBOKEN **New trustees stress** upgrading of schools

By CHRISTOPHER AVE

HOBOKEN-The dramatic victory for all three reform Board of Education candidates in Tuesday's election portends great changes for the district if the new reform majority has its way.

The victory means the reform movement has its first real chance to attack what it has branded as patronage and poor performance in the school system. The win gives reformers a 5-4 majority on the nine-member board - the first time since the modern reform movement formed 15 years ago that the group has held a majority there. Yesterday, Trustee Joseph Rafter - long a reformer and a board incumbent - said he was "absolutely committed" to invoking a detailed set of strategies the movement publicized last year under the guise of the Committee for Quality Education, which unsuccessfully ran three candidates for the school board in 1987.

"We've been talking about revolutionizing the school system," Rafter said. "We want to turn it upside down." He added, however, that the new majority would work with "the least amount of commotion possible." Among the objectives:

School Superintendent. Superintendent Walter J. Fine who progressed through the district from teacher to administrator - was the target of strident attacks from reformers last year; they called for a nationwide search for a new superintendent. This year, Fine has tenure and could not be removed against his will without an extended fight.

While they are keeping tightlipped about what they will do, reformers are hoping Fine will choose to retire.

"I'd like to see him go out with a sense of dignity," one re-former said, "but I'd like to see him go." If he does, the board will search for a dynamic administrator with extensive urban experience.

Fine could not be reached for



By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Write

HOBOKEN-As key leaders of the reform movement celebrated their Board of Education victory Tuesday night, they thanked their spiritual leader, the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti, for more than just inspiration.

Vezzetti bought their drinks.

In a bizarre coincidence, the executor of Vezzetti's estate, Councilman Joseph Della Fave, received the contents of Vezzetti's wallet from the Police Department on Tuesday. The wallet contained \$300 in cash, according to Laurie Fabiano, who had been Vezzetti's top aide. The reformers used the cash to pay for an open bar at Maxwell's on Washington Street.

The reformers were celebrating victories for all three contested seats in the board race. Vezzetti, who helped form the reform movement here, died March 2 of a heart attack.

* * * TUESDAY NIGHT'S celebration, which lasted until the wee

hours, was laden with references to Vezzetti, who often railed against the school board's anti-reform majority. At one point, Fabiano and Maureen Singleton - campaign workers and close friends of the late mayor - discussed the coincidence. "I can't believe that Tommy is actually buying us all drinks,"

Fabiano said. "It's amazing.

"No, it's not," Singleton replied. Both smiled quietly.

sold, reformers say the money will conduct an analysis of all board positions, position-bywill be held in escrow so that it is used over time, not all at once. position. Costa said a fear "that The election is also the latest everyone would lose their jobs is in a stunning string of political far from the truth," but acvictories for reform forces since knowledged that fear helped cause the reformers' election defeat last year. Still, the clear mandate from the election was to reduce the

board's bloated \$27.3 million budget request, Costa said, "which will result in people losing their jobs."

Rafter said he was confident, however, that a large amount could be cut out of the budget without eliminating many teaching positions.

say one school will almost defi- selection of reform-ally Frank nitely be closed by next fall be- "Pupi" Raia to the council, the

Rent panel eyes tax surcharge change

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

The Hoboken Rent Leveling and Stablization Board is considering a change in the tax surcharge to allow multi-unit property owners to pass on only 50 percent of any increase in property taxes.

Meanwhile, the City Council and interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli asked the Law Department for a ruling on whether the appointed board has the power to make the change without City Council approval. The current formula permits owners to pass on 100 percent of any tax increase since 1972 to tenants on a per unit basis in 12 onthly payments. Council members maintain

the board cannot change the formula while Ira Karasick, vice chairman of the rent board, said the board has the authority.

With Hoboken undergoing revaluation for the first time in 18 years, the new assessments

people really go beserk," Karaick said.

At its meeting yesterday, the board directed its attorney, Raymond I. Korona, to draft HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick several options to change the Pasculli said yesterday he will formula, including one under meet with officials of the state which owners of building of Economic Development Authorfive units or more would be allowed to pass on only 50 perity on Thursday, when they are expected to agree to a state cent of increased property taxfeasibility study of converting es to tenants. the Levolor Lorentzen plant to

The board will consider the options April 27.

Councilman Dave Roberts opposes altering the formula toward converting the massive and criticized the board for being pro-tenant and unobjective. "This particular board has been very unfair to property

the death of their most visible leader, Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti, on March 2. The death, ironically, has galvanized the reform movement into a

cohesive unit and left rival political organizations in apparent disarray After suffering Vezzetti's

death and the defeat of a 5th Ward City Council candidate, Helen Manogue, within hours of each other last month, the move-Closing a School. Reformers ment has seen the surprise

that. There is no objectivity and no concern for property owners," Roberts said.

Pasculli said the board should "not tamper with the formula until the city has the results of the new valuations" and a tax rate has been set. The tax assessor still has to

decide whether to accept Hoboken's new values as determined by Real Properties Appraisers.

there is one vacancy, is divided on whether to change the formula at all. Sister Norberta Hunnewin-

are pushing the option of reducing by 50 percent what owners of five units or more can pass on to tenants, but are against changing the formula for owner-occupied buildings

They believe that the prop-

theory

The seven-member board, added.

kel, chairman, and Karasick

with four or less units.

erty owners, particularly ab-

owners. Their records prove / sentee And ords, should shoul- buyer," Busch said. der some of the tax increase value

has much more of an argument condo conversions. to get reductions for valua-

to get rid of his tenants," he Thus, Karasick sees some

their buildings for condo conversions or to get rid of some years. These people are in real tenants using the tax increases trouble trying to maintain a as a way of accomplishing that. Board member Stephen Vernaglia said.

ing the formula but he did not landlords were "money grab-Busch is leaning toward changcommit himself to any option. bers and gaugers but that he But, he agreed with Karasick's did not know how the board

is less valuable to a speculative owners.

Board members Caroline because they are the only ones Carlson and Alfred Avitabile who benefit from owning a are against changes in the forbuilding with an increased mula. Carlson said that if property owners have to absorb

"If the taxes are not being more taxes, they will be more passed through, the landlord apt to sell their buildings for Thomas Vernaglia was un-

tions," Karasick said. "The decided on an approach belandlord has no incentive to cause he did not want to imask for reductions if he wants pose financial burdens on landlords who abided by the city's rent ordinances.

"There are landlords in landlords who want to empty this city who have been under rent control for eight to 10 building under rent control,"

Vernaglia said that some could change the formula to



taxes unless the tax rate drops significantly. The doubling of taxes for renters would mean monthly rent increases of up-ward of \$100 per month, Kara-sick said... "It is in line for us to con-sider a change in the formula now before taxes come out and people really go beserk," Kara-

deal on Levolor Industrial park eyed for plant

sidized site for industry, which By JUDY TEMES city officials say has been leaving Hoboken for more than 10 Business Writer

HOBOKEN-City officials are In a press conference called in expected to strike a preliminary his City Hall office, Pasculli also agreement with Levolor crticized the previous Vezzetti Lorentzen Inc. this week, setting administration for what he the stage for the conversion of called grandstanding in prethe company's massive manuvious statements about the facturing plant here to an inproject. Pasculli produced a letdustrial park.

ter from an EDA official that said statements by Michael Col-The agreement would allow. the New Jersey Economic Deeman, then City Development Agency director, appearing in velopment Agency to study the newspaper reports were inac- feasibility of converting the wincurate and might "jeopardize dow-blind plant into such a park. any further consideration of this The study also may include plans for affordable housing on the site, according to Mayor Patrick Pasculli But the agreement would have to be completed no later than four months from the time the city signs the accord with





an industrial park.

years.

project.

The move would be one step

factory to a government-sub-

study set By a Staff Writer

Administrative Positions.

cause of declining enrollments renomination of Catherine Rush Gerard Costa, a successful re- and under-utilized facilities. as finance director and Tuesform candidate, said the board Whether the school is rented or day's victory at the polls.

School chief postpones decision on retirement

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-In the face of mounting pressure to resign, Schools Superintendent Walter J. Fine said yesterday he will not decide his course of action until at least April 30.

Members of the new reform majority on the Board of Education have said they want Fine, rest of this month. who has tenure rights and cannot easily be fired, to retire. Fine, a veteran of 36 years in the district as a teacher and administrator, yesterday refused to discuss any plans.

"I'm working today," Fine said. "I really haven't even though about it.

Members of the board's new Fine confirmed that he passed majority - which was formed up a chance to retire last year after all three reform can-

and gain approximately \$200,000 didates won last week - have in severance pay and benefits said they will close one of the under the district's buyout procity's seven elementary schools gram passed in 1986. The offer, before classes start again this which would have paid the monfall. In a report to the board reey over five years, expired Feb. leased earlier this year, Fine according to a board official. recommended that the David E. Fine said he would ignore "po-Rue School at Third and Garden litical infighting" and concenstreets be selected if a school trate on the board's budget and were to be closed. on closing a school during the **Trustee James Farina** – head

of a powerful political club here The \$27.3 million budget, - who is now thrust into a miwhich voters overwhelmingly nority role on the board, said he defeated at the polls last week, supported Fine and wanted him will be re-examined by the to stay board after its reorganization Farina, who is also city clerk,

> has long been a stalwart of the old board majority and has consistently supported Fine. Farina said he hoped to work with the new reform majority in cutting the budget.

LEVOLOR CONTINUED FROM PAGE

"At least we want to make inquiries. We can't sit back and do nothing," he continued.

Levolor announced in January that it would shut its manufacturing plant on Monroe Street here, phasing out all departments by this fall. Some 600 people are employed at the plant. A small number will be offered jobs at the company's Parsippany facility.

The move was attributed to the age of the factory, which no longer suits modern production methods, and overproduction in the Northeast, where demand for window blinds has softened in recent years.

The state EDA completed a study earlier this year that

dustrial park using state and federal funds in conjunction with private investment. But city officials say it makes more sense now to build the industrial park at the Levolor plant, beis easier than dealing with the dozens who own the eight-block site

would allow an eight-block sec-

tion in the northwest corner of

An industrial park would employ hundreds of people and pump needed tax dollars into the city. The EDA already has identified Hoboken as an attractive city for such a park, given the declining manufacturing base. Although Levolor is willing to

cooperate with the city to convert the aging plant into an industrial park, it will not remain an investor in the deal.

"We're not in the real estate business," Porytko said. "We're more interested in liquidating. We learned a long time ago not to get involved in fields we're not experts in.'

Monday, April 11, 1988

Levolor. A Levolor executive said the company is open to the action and to date has done nothing that would preclude the conversion. But he said Levolor cannot wait more than four months for the study, and in two months will begin exploring other options for the plant, such as

Bohdan Porytko, the company's Pasculli said Friday that the corporate counsel. But the death city Law Department is studyof Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti on

The sprawling Levolor Lorentzen plant on Monroe Street in Hoboken is being considered for an industrial park. Hoboken hopes to reach agreement with the firm shortly to expedite the project. JOE SHINE THE HUDSON DISPATCH

ing Levolor's timetable, but it March 2 postponed the talks with the city until recently, "We want to move this along

During negotiations under Vezzetti, the city wanted four months to complete the study, asking Levolor to hold off selling the building for that period. Levolor was agreeable to that time frame then, Porytko said. However, now that two months have passed, "we're a little more concerned," he said.

Please see LEVOLOR Page 12

Party follows cleanup

seems acceptable to him.

cial crisis now.

as quickly as possible," said

Pasculli. "We won't allow that

building to lay fallow, especially

since the city is in such a finan-

An agreement with Levolor

was supposed to be reached

about two months ago, said

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Write

HOBOKEN-Watercolor murals and cleansidewalk citations were the order of the day at Elysian Park, where the Community Development Agency sponsored a party yesterday to call attention to city efforts to keep streets and parks clean.

The agency is planning a rehabilitation of the park, starting with the sidewalk on Hudson Street adjoining it, said CDA Director Peggy Thomas.

She said the party was an effort to "get the community involved" in the cleanup. The local chapter of the Boys Club already has pitched in. Thomas said, by cleaning up a grassy corner of the park.

To help draw further community interest, city officials sponsored an art contest for children and awarded clean-sidewalk citations to businesses and to All Saints Episcopal Parish. Mayor Patrick Pasculli made the presentations.

The CDA previously sponsored a rehabilitation of Church Square Park, Thomas said. She said that, after the Boys Club finishes its work at Elysian Park, a landscaping firm will make a study of the park to determine how to proceed with the cleanup.

Attending yesterday's festivities were several members of the City Council, CDA officials and citizens, all enjoying the bright sunshine, pizza pies, and the music of a jazz band.

The event had been postponed a day because of poor weather early Saturday.

13

YIELDS TO PRESSURE PSE&G agrees to stay in Hoboken

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

meeting today. The budget then

goes to the City Council, which

can cut or accept the budget.

HOBOKEN-After more than two months of cajoling by city officials, state political leaders and just plain folks, PSE&G has decided to keep its Washington Street office open.

An executive of the utility acknowledged in a statement released Friday that an outpouring of public sentiment, some of it well organized by officials here, convinced the company to keep

open. The outcry followed an announceclose

"Based on the concerns of our customers, as expressed to us by them, elected officials and community leaders, we have reconsidered," Louis L. Rizzi, PSE&G vice president, said in a statement.

City officials railed against the closing from the moment the plan was an-

the small office at 615 Washington St. nounced on Feb. 10. The late Mayor Soon after the company announced it

West New York or Bayonne.

ALTHOUGH IT employs only five persons, the office handles billings and complaints for all city residents using the utility. It has been in operation for about 80 years.

Thomas F. Vezzetti and other officials would close the office, community leadment in February that the office would said the move would hurt some senior ers began collecting signatures, the citizens and others who do not have a city's minority affairs office started checking account, forcing them to sponsoring rallies, and two astravel to similar offices in Jersey City, semblymen, Bernard F. Kenny Jr. of Hoboken and Robert Menendez of Union City, took up the fight on the state level, lobbying the Board of Public Utilities. Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who gained the city's top office after Vezzetti's March 2 death, also lent his support to the effort.

To those who had battled against the closing, Friday's announcement. marked a sweet victory.

"I just won in the million-dollar lottery," exclaimed Nellie Moyeno, Hispanic and minority affairs officer, sitting in her office with telephone in hand. 'I'm calling everybody.

Kenny said in a statement that his lobbying efforts, along with a petition with 6,000 signatures, "have given the people of Hoboken a well-deserved victory to be proud of."

the city to be turned into an mselling it. cause negotiating with one seller **ELYSIAN PARK**

From the fast lane to life on the run

From the fast lane to life on the run

chew

ventures as being rooted in

credit and mirrors." They say

his decision go underground

last month was a result of his

"biting off more than he could

in contact with his attorneys

and at least one of the condo-

police issued three arrest war-

rants for the fugitive developer

after he refused to cooperate

with the probe of the escrow

accounts. Reynolds, sources

See FROM - Page 6.

abouts are a mystery.

Although he has remained

Two weeks ago, Hoboken

"broken promises, letters of

By Bill Campbell

When Hoboken real estate developer Patrick Reynolds suddenly disappeared last month, he left behind a trail of debt, angry condominium buyers, three arrest warrants and at least \$6 million in outstanding mortgages.

Reynolds, who owned and minium buyers, his whereoperated P.A. Reynolds Associates on Washington Street, vanished sometime during the week of March 21 after three prospective condominium buyers accused him of taking money from an escrow account.

say, has been in constant mo-Colleagues, creditors and acquaintances of Reynolds talk of his speculative real estate

SCHOOLS BUDGET

Hoboken ax H.D. may cut 40

BY CHRISTOPHER AVE taff Writer

HOBOKEN-A school budget cut of up to \$5 million and layoffs for more than 40 staff members probably will result from a host of meetings set for the next two weeks between members of the Board of Education and the City

Council. Beset with looming deadlines and an apparent public mandate to lower taxes, members of the two bodies said yesterday that

they are committed to inflicting deep cuts on the \$27.3 million

budget request. The budget, if passed unchanged, would raise the property tax burden by \$4.6 million - translating to a \$500 tax hike for the average homeowner.

A council committee on the school board will meet today to discuss a general consensus on the cut, according to Councilman David Roberts.

Please see CUIS Page 8

say how many of the board's 640

positions will be eliminated. But

observers as diverse as City

Councilman David Roberts.

Rafter and former board can-

didate Steve Block said they ex-

pected that more than 40 posi-

tions would be eliminated. Other

board observers have put that

Rafter said yesterday he proble

"I don't want to cause any

Enrollments in the district

panic, but we need to do what is

responsible," he said.

estimate closer to 60 or 70.

CUTS CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1 "Let's first reach a broad- April 30, Curko said, it must pay stroke agreement on a 20 percent of their salaries next number," Roberts said, refer- year in a buyout. ring to the size of the cut the Because a comprehensive council will make on the budget. study of the budget has not been

Roberts added that he felt a conducted, it is impossible to

tion, darting from his Manhattan apartment, to a house at the Jersey shore, to his father's

"He's afraid of being arrested." said one of Reynolds's creditors who is attempting to , unravel the mystery. "I have my doubts that he'll ever return." "It's all so unusual," Hoboken Police Chief George Crimmins said of Reynolds's disappearance. "He was a highly Pat Reynolds was known

throughout the real estate community as "a free spender" and "a risk taker" who had gone from rags to riches to rags again. almost overnight.

Continued from Page 1

home in Long Island.

visible person.

Patrick Reynolds Fugitive developer

Before the complaint was asked not to be identified. "He filed, Reynolds reportedly told epitomized the speculative, goeach of the victims that he would make restitution, but the buyers insisted on filing charges. When Reynolds failed

to make required disposition of "The guy was the talk of the received property, police istown a few years ago and to end up like this must have taken a sued the arrest warrants on lot of work," said another March 28.

the victims, who works as an investigator in the Essex County Prosecutor's Office, said he could not comment on the litigation. He said, however, that he has spoken to Reynolds since the warrants were issued and acknowledges that the em-

battled developer still has failed to pay back the prospecmoney from an escrow account tive buyers.

Trust Company of New Jersey in Hoboken where the funds were deposited in February

by three prospective condo-The source said that when

payments were released to pur- in the community." However, Reynolds, real estate observers chase building supplies, the said, split with his original contractor took the money as partners and began frantically payment for back salary. He buying and selling real estate. said that Reynolds owed creditors about \$1.5 million.

Last year. Havens Savings and Loan Association of Hoboken, which issued Reynolds a mortgage on the project, forelcosed, according to Havens Chairman John Wessling Sr.

Back in the 1970s, Hoboken real estate had undergone a transformation. Old and decayed properties were bought and sold at a frantic rate as a wave of young urban professionals settled in. Real estate values soared as the supply of renovated brownstones and condominiums barely kept up with demand.

He has been called the consu-

ary began foreclosure proceedmate speculator - someone ings against Reynolds on nearwho would buy a property and quickly flip it for a tremendous ly \$2 million in loans issued for projects at 253 Tenth St. and profit. 919 Willow Ave. Reynolds told "He came in with his red BMW convertible and created The Jersey Journal that he was negotiating with the bank in an quite a splash," said Maureen Singleton, owner of the Single-

ton-Galmann Agency. "He worked hard, his ideas his partner. were consistent with the movement in real estate at the time,"

said City Councilman Steve Cappiello, who was the city's mayor when Reynolds set up shop on Washington and Second streets in the early 1980s.

Officials at BRT could not be reached yesterday to comment on the Newark Avenue Bloomfield and Second streets, loans.

from now, his fight is going to

and later with 1125 Washington Street, a ten-unit project of similar design. "It was all top of the line stuff," said a Hoboken realtor. "Top quality and very expensive. In the beginning he not afraid to take chances. But

and seemed to be very involved be all uphill.

worked hard at these projects

He said his financial difficulties resulted when he split with Wessling yesterday said he

tus of the loans. He stressed, though, that Reynolds's woes soft market and do not reflect

the integrity of all developers. He quickly established himself with the "Miami Vice" building, an aqua and pink four- story condominium on

> "In a way I'm not surprised when this type of thing hap-pens to people who travel in the fast lane," said Cappiello. "The whole situation is sad because he was someone who was

In 1986, Reynolds won a bidding war in a property auction and bought the landmark Hotel Victor on Hudson Place for \$1.5 million. cheese and other food products Last summer, he closed on a \$4.5 million mortgage from

which several hundred low-income Hoboken residents were the BRT Realty Trust, a New counting on this week has been ' York lender that issues loans indefinitely sidelined by a maon speculative projects, for a highrise development on Newjor burglary. Police have launched an

investigatigation into what happened to 18 cases of government-surplus cheese and other foods stolen from the city's **HOPES** headquarters at 205 12th St. sometime between 3:30 p.m. April 5 10 a.m. April 7. The burglary was reported

by HOPES employees who discovered the just-arrived food stolen when they opened the office April 7, police said. Sgt. Frederick Smith is

handling the investigation. Taken from the HOPES office were 12 full cases of cheese attempt to salvage the projects. all set for distribution: five

cases plus 24 sticks of butter; 10 bags of rice; seven cases of honey and nine bags of flour. "It had all just come in and

could not comment on the sta- was paid for by the government," said one police officer. "We can only guess at what the were not an indication of a of a food was worth. It's a shame.' The burglary was reported

Food for distribution to poor stolen from Hoboken HOPES * by HOPES workers to Council-

By Patricia Scott

man E. Norman Wilson, execu-Distribution of government

and officials are investigating whether the federal govern ment can send more surplus food to make up for the stolen

tive director of the program, who then reported the burglary to police, detectives said.

Food distribution has been tabled indefinitely as a result.

goods.

Developer is wanted by police

Continued from Page 1

rants for Reynolds' arrest were velop a condominium project would continue. issued last Monday. He said at 253 Tenth Street. Reynolds' failure to cooperate

begun foreclosure on a \$1.1 "He'd use the money to buy Crimmins said the war- million loan to Reynolds to de- something else and the process Reynolds bought the land-

The bank is also foreclos- mark Hotel Victor at Hudson place for \$1.5 million in 1986

minium buyers who each deposited \$10,000 into the account as a down payment.

1987.

creditor.

Ex-law director #13/88 raps Ranieri

lawyers.

Graves said.

gested by Ranieri but said that

the proposals were similar to

cash offers made D'Amelio's

uled for the council's April 6

meeting but was withdrawn,

the City Council can accept a

settlement on behalf of the city,

said he attempted to strike an

agreement to force Graves to

explain to the council his law-

in the newspapers. He (Graves)

did not inform the council

when he brought a lawsuit

against the former law director

called Graves' memo "a mid-

night special of his last day in

City Hall. It is all to do about

reads, "During the course of

this litigation I have received

requests for information from

Councilman Ranieri which cur-

iously paralleled demands for

used his position as a member

"It is reasonable to conclude that Councilman Ranieri

(D'Amelio)," Ranieri said.

nothing, sour grapes."

'All I knew was what I read

The council president

Graves' March 31 memo

suit against D'Amelio.

The latest offer was sched-

Ranieri, stating that only

By Jo-Ann Moriarty Hoboken City Council President Robert Ranieri has meddled in an ongoing court case

"When the name Pat Reynolds comes up in a conversa-

tion, a siren goes off in my head," said a local lender who

go real estate market of the past decade. You can't do that today and as a result, we wouldn't lend him a cent."

Joseph DeLoreto, one of The straw that broke the camel's back was Reynolds's alleged misuse of \$30,000 from a bank account that contained deposits from prospective buy-

ers of an ill-fated condominium project at 801 Willow Ave. According to a complaint filed in state Superior Court in Jersey City, Reynolds took the

A source close to the invesheld in a branch office of the tigation said that construction of 801 Willow Ave. was halted in November 1986 after several

contractors quit the job when The charges were brought they weren't paid. Reynolds continued to show the units. telling prospective buyers that work would resume shortly.

ark Street. "He would shift money from smaller projects to the bigger ones," said a realtor who was once associated with Reynolds. "He would bleed a project dry and move on to another. That practice was his Reynolds, some said, was at the cutting edge of that market. undoing Havens Savings last Janu-

'strong majority" of the City Council supported a cut near \$5 million, and said that the council would try to agree on that amount by Tuesday, when the school board holds its reorganization meeting.

At that meeting, the board plans to swear in Gerard Costa, Vivian Flora-DiStaso and Felix Rivera, reform candidates who ably will recommend putting all swept into office April 5, promisboard employees on notice of ing to cut the board's budget. possible layoff to ease the threat With Trustees Joseph Rafter of the April 30 deadline. and Lourdes Arroyo, they form the board's new majority.

The council must agree on a budget cut by April 28, the last day the body can legally change have been declining steadily for the board's budget. But according to board Secretary Anthony Curko, the board must notify any personnel that will be laid off by April 30. If the board decides to fire any personnel after

BY LAW DIRECTOR

Memo charges **Ranieri action** was unethical

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-City Council President Robert A. Ranieri may have helped his tenant an embattled former city official - press a legal fight against the city, a confidential memo from an ex-official states. In a memorandum to the City Council, obtained by The Hudson Dispatch, outgoing Law Director William Graves charged that Ranieri may have gathered legal information for former Law Director Salvatore D'Amelio Jr. in a bid to help D'Amelio pay the city less money to resolve a legal suit.

"It is reasonable to conclude that Councilman Ranieri used his position as a member of the council to obtain information ... from the Law Department with a view to turning this information over to either Mr. D'Amelio or his altorneys," Graves charged in the memo, which was dated March 31.

Graves conceded that Ranieri's alleged acts were probably not illegal. But Graves maintained in an interview that

the past decade, but the cost? per-student has sharply risen over the same period. It now stands at \$7,200, the highest in Hudson County.

ROBERT A. RANIERI Center of a controversy

Ranieri acted "out of personal motivation" to help a business client. "I believe that's a clear conflict of interest," Graves said.

While not specifically answering the charges, Ranieri yester-Please see MEMO Page 8

over how much cash a former city official should pay the city in restitution, William Graves. the city's ex-law director, wrote in a secret memo to council

members. dismissing Ranieri, Graves' charges yesterday, acknowledged that he had submitted several options to the City Council on ways it could settle its pending lawsuit against Salvatore D'Amelio Jr.,

who a Superior Court judge ruled illegally profited from the sale of a vacant lot while serving as the city's law director two years ago. The court has ordered D'A-

melio to give Hoboken his share of the \$100,000 in profits made from the sale of the 201-203 Bloomfield St. lot One option, Ranieri said, was to drop the city's suit against D'Amelio if he dropped his slander suit - which was

subsequently dismissed in discovery being made by the attorneys for Mr. D'Amelio. court - against a City Hall employee and also make a donation to charity. "There were several proposed resolutions, none of which ever reached the council table," Ranieri said.

of the council to obtain information or to attempt to obtain information from the Law De-Graves, in a telephone interview from his home yesterpartment with a view to turning this information over to either day, could not give specific c: sh settlement amounts sug-Mr. D'Amelio or his attorneys."

MEMO

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

day dismissed them as "sour the city settle the D'Amelio law- that D'Amelio was obstructing grapes." He noted that Graves suit on terms almost identical to - who had been attacked by Ranieri in the past for his handling of sludge-disposal matters began renting an office from - has been replaced as law di- Ranieri at 129 Washington St., rector and no longer keeps office the councilman's moves suggest hours in City Hall. "Anyone who writes a mid-

night letter and slips out of town, I have nothing to say to, except sour grapes," Ranieri said. Neither D'Amelio nor his at-

torney, William Shulman of Edgewater, answered telephone calls to their homes yesterday. Graves' charges revolve around a suit the city is pressing against D'Amelio on a disputed land sale. A judge recently said D'Amelio improperly profited from the sale while he was still law director.

Graves charged that Ranieri's requests for information about that case mirrored requests by D'Amelio's attorneys in the pretrial process known as discovery. Moreover, according to Graves, Ranieri has proposed

the city's effort to determine the amount he should pay. Humones proposed by D'Amelio. phreys appointed Jersey City at-Since D'Amelio recently torney Arthur D'Italia to oversee the discovery process aimed at settling on an amount. an ulterior motive, Graves said. Two other city employees and Arezzo's girlfriend, Mary At the heart of Graves' allega-Cipriani, were the other parttions is the lawsuit brought by

ners in the deal. The 1986 sale the city against D'Amelio. "raises very serious questions of In December, Assignment potential criminal conduct on Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys the part of city officials," Humof Hudson County Superior phreys said in the latest ruling Court in Jersey City ruled in the on the matter last month. He did city's favor, saying D'Amelio not, in his opinion, specify which "violated his ethical duty and ... officials he had in mind. profited" from the sale of a va-D'Amelio was fired by thencant lot at 201-203 Bloomfield St. Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti in – a deal struck while D'Amelio 1986 for an alleged conflict of inwas law director. The deal was terest concerning appointments contingent upon receiving a to the Zoning Board of Adjust-

building permit from Construcment tion Code Official Alfred Arezzo, Vezzetti then hired Graves. who granted it the day the build-Graves was dismissed last

ing was sold. month by Mayor Patrick D'Amelio must pay the city Pasculli, who succeeded Vezzethis share of the \$100,000 profit, ti after he died of a heart attack Humphreys said in December. last month. Graves will remain The court subsequently ruled in office only until April 27.

with the investigation was unusual.

Before the complaints were filed, Reynolds reportedly told the victims that he would make full restitution. However, the prospective buyers decided to press charges. according to a source close to the investigation.

Reynolds is known throughout the local real estate community as a "free-spender" who profited through speculation during the 1980s. He was a fixture on lower Washington Street, standing in front of his office wearing finely tailored

ing on an \$800,000 for a project by Patrick A. Reynolds & Associates at 919 Willow Ave

Reynolds told The Jersey Journal in February that his financial difficulties stem from the loss of a business partner. He said he was close to striking a deal with the banks to salvage the projects.

"He was known for acquiring a property and leveraging it to the hilt," said a Hoboken realtor who asked not to be identified.

He said he planned to renovate the building for conversion to upscale lodging Last June, Reynolds closed on several properies on New-

ark Street after securing a \$4.5 million mortgage from the BRT **Realty Trust.** Plans for the project,

dubbed Park Plaza, call for a 16 story condominium project. A realtor said the amount

of the loan "far exceeded" the value of the property.

suits. He drives a black BMW. Reynolds has been waging an ongoing battle with Haven savings & Loan of Hoboken over the foreclosure of two par-cels of property. The bank has Developer 4/2/88 4/2/88 by police

By Bill Campbell

Real estate developer Patrick Reynolds is wanted by Hoboken police on charges that he misued \$30,000 from an escrow account.

Police issued three warrants for him earlier this week after he failed to cooperate with a police investigation of the charges, according to Police Chief George Crimmins.

Reynolds, in a complaint filed in state Superior Court two weeks ago, is charged with theft by failure to make required disposition of received property. The charges were brought by by three people who accused Reynolds of stealing security deposits.

The three allegedly made deposits for \$10,000 each on units in a condominium project being developed by Patrick A. Reynolds Associates at 801 Willow Ave. Reynolds, a New York resident who has offices on Washington Street, was not available for comment yesterday. His offices were closed last week.

Reynolds' attorney, Jim McCann, was also not available for comment

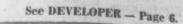
According to the complaint, Reynolds took the mon-



"Free spender"

ey from an escrow account in a branch office of the Trust Company at Third and Washington streets in Hoboken where the funds were deposited in February 1987.

The complaints were signed by Joseph DeLoreto of Newark, Rae DeLoreto of Lake Hiawatha and Ciro Mangione of Newark.





Patrick Reynolds



Rent control to blame for housing crisis

By ROBERT DeRUGGIERO Special to The Hudson Dispatch

For too long, many of us who own property in places such as Hudson County have had to listen to the demogoguery of people such as Allan DeFina, president of the West New York Housing Organization.

DeFina laments what he believes is the loss of affordable housing in Hudson County. What he is really saying, however, is that we are experiencing a loss of low-cost, substandard housing in an area that has become, thanks to people such as the membership of Hudson 2000, prime real estate.



DeRUGGIERO

The writer complains about the conversion of thousands of apartments each year from rental to condominium status, yet fails to note that antiquated rent control laws are the direct cause of these conversions. The affordable-housing "crisis" only exists in areas where rent control exists. Asking government to step in and solve our problems has, in too many cases, created even greater problems. Rent control is the cause of the crisis of which the writer complains.

Rent control makes property owners subsidize tenants, many of whom are quite well off, not only through low rents, but through higher property taxes on those who must pay the bill for those whose rent-controlled buildings must be assessed at a lower value.

But most importantly, rent control gives tenants who have no more of an interest in their apartment than a month or two of security, the same rights as condo owners or homeowners. It's just not fair.

Condo and homeowners, many of whom earn less than a good number of rent-controlled tenants, have worked hard to earn the real property they own. They are the ones who must take the chance that their neighborhood will turn bad. They are the ones who must pay the property taxes. If they own multifamily housing, they must make the repairs on their tenants' apartments, provide them with heat, collect the rent and take the abuse from politicians seeking votes at their expense.

People such as DeFina fan the flames of such arrogance

They march in the streets, demanding "tenants' rights." They accuse landlords of creating substandard housing when, in fact, tenants are often the cause of many housing violations, creating them in order to make a case against a property

owner. The owners go to local governments for relief and find political hacks concerned only with the next election, not the rights of those who have made an investment in their communities. Tenants' rights ... what about homeowners' rights? These so-called housing advocates call on local governing bodies to pass "developer contribution

laws," such as one under consideration in Hoboken. Under the terms of this proposal, local builders who construct new or rehabilitated housing would be forced to pay \$10,000 per unit for the construction of "affordable housing." This "affordable housing," however, would not be for the middle class, unless one accepts the framers' definition of moderate income (as) families of four earning under \$21,000 per year.

I for one question the number of families - in Hoboken or elsewhere - with actual family incomes below that amount. In reality, the framers of this ordinance want middle-class people -- the ones for whom the overwhelming majority of Hudson County housing has been constructed - to subsidize and live with low-income and welfare families.

I don't think anyone has a right to live in a middle-class commnity. That is, instead, a privilege - a privilege earned through hard work. The purchase of a home is a sign that this privilege has, in fact, been earned.

With property taxes in cities such as Hoboken and Jersey City skyrocketing, homeowners and taxpayers can ill afford the construction of even more tax-exemptproperty populated by those who will drain our social services.

In Hoboken, for example, 35 percent of the property is tax-exempt. How much more benevolence can the taxpayers afford?

Furthermore, the "developer tax" proposed by the anti-free-enterprise groups would raise the prices of the very affordable housing being created by the free market forces. Would small developers, many of whom already operate on a small profit margin, simply pay the \$10,000 per unit over to the city without passing on the costs? Of course not. The homebuyer, particularly the first time homebuyer struggling to make ends meet, would be the victim. We all would suffer.

They argue - not only to tenants, but to small hoomeowners, particularly those affected by the recent revaluations in Hoboken and Jersey City that the developers should pay for "affordable housing." They don't tell you that the housing is only for those on welfare or very low income. They don't tell the homeowners that they will pay the bill with higher property taxes. And they don't tell middle-class tenants that they will pay the bill with higher rents. It's time someone stood up to them

Along with other people active in the housing industry, I helped start Hudson 2000 because we think it's time to stand up for homeowners' rights:

THE JERSEY JOURNAL, THURSDAY, APRIL 14, 1988

the right not to be overtaxed, the right to walk on safe and clean streets free of drug dealers, the right to send your children to a neighborhood school and the right to park your car on a street near your home without worrying whether it will be there in the morning. We have earned these rights. We pay our taxess.

Every homeowner has earned what he has Some want these rights for free. Why? because they don't want to take risks; because they don't want to accept responsibility. Maybe they really don't care.

DeFina supports confiscatory legislation known as the "no-eviction" law. Should this legislation, sponsored by state Sen. Thomas F. Cowan, D-Jersey City, and Assemblyman Robert Singer, R-Ocean, become law, tenants would have more rights than homeowners. Evictions, even with cause, would become nearly impossible, as tenants would have the alibi of 'landlord harassment" as an excuse not to comply with the termms of their lease.

Perhaps even worse, complaints by other tenants against unruly neighbors would be viewed with suspicion. What would be the relief granted to a tenant bothered by a neighbor's loudly barking dog or unruly child or perhaps even 10 or 12 people sharing an apartment. The tenant would claim as they often do in New York - that such suits are being brought by "unscrupulous landlords."

The writer complains that existing rent control laws "have provided for sufficient profits." Who is Mr. DeFina to tell me what profit I can make on my property? I don't tell The New York Times what profit it can make on its various ventures. This is America.

DeFina quoted a woman as saying that "under Fidel, we had our homes." You have your homes but not your freedom. Do you want to take our freedom away?

Thousands of immigrants have come to Hudson County in search of a better life. A review of the property transfers published in local newspapers indicate, by the names of those involved, that they, too, are sharing in the American dream. Why do you want to take that dream away?

DeFina gives the naive reader the impression that the tenants who have been "displaced" have ended up homeless in the street. Many more have ended up as property owners in Jersey City, Newark, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, Passaic and other New Jersey cities undergoing a renaissance thanks to the influx of a new generation of firsttime homebuyers. As a Realtor born and raised in Hudson County, I am proud to have helped thousands of my neighbors become homeowners and am proud to have played a role in making Hudson County a better place to live.

Robert DeRuggiero is president of Robert De-Ruggiero Realtors of Hoboken and of Hudson 2000, a landlords' lobbying group.

U.S. cheese mixup leads to burglary, political cross-fire

By Patricia Scott

E. Norman Wilson thinks it was the best possible way to handle an overflowing truckload of U.S. government food. His political opponents say there's something cheesy about

the whole scenario. And Hoboken police are busy putting together a completed report on the situation to be forwarded to the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

The furor erupted yesterday over a burglary which occurred sometime between 4 p.m. last Tuesday - on school board election day - and 10 a.m. last Thursday morning.

During that period, police said, burglars apparently broke into Councilman E. Norman Wilson's political headquarters at 205 12th St. and stole several tons of U.S. government-surplus cheese, five cases of butter, 10 bags of rice, seven cases of honey and nine bags of flour. Police said there were no apparent signs of forced entry.

The food had been picked up a day earlier at the Newarkbased SHARE headquarters, which warehoused the surplus food until Hoboken's HOPES agency took it away by truck for local distribution. Councilman Wilson is the HOPES executive director.

The storage of food at Wilson's political headquarters caused waves of fury yesterday among his political enemies, who want to know why the food was kept there in the first place.

"I think it's very inappropriate to have the cheese in a political office," said Helen Manogue, a political independent who lost to Wilson in the March 1 runoff. "That is personal property and not the place to keep government cheese that should be going to people. I plan to talk to state officials about it because it raises definite questions of impropriety."

Maureen Singleton, also a Wilson foe, said the cheese and other foods should have been stored in a neutral zone.

"This is like (Councilman) Joe Della Fave keeping the cheese in his kitchen," she said. "It's not proper. It's ridic-

He could have put it in a school or City Hall if he needed space. It was a very unwise choice.' John Fleming, state director of the Department of Agriculture's Food Distribution Program, said politicans are

repeatedly urged by the state not to get involved in the distribution program but "it's almost impossible to enforce.' "It's like trying to keep the

flies away from the honey,' Fleming said. "We tell them again and again not to become involved in the food distribution or storage. They say, 'Yeah, sure,' then a minute later you see them on the corner shaking hands and giving out blocks of cheese.

Fleming said he is awaiting the police report on the burglary, and will investigate the incident further with employees of the Newark SHARE office, who yesterday were unaware of the break-in. Wilson said he considers

the outcry "a scurrilous smear campaign aimed against me by the same old faces."

The councilman said the food is normally stored behind the HOPES headquarters at 916 Garden St., in large rooms where local Girl Scout troops meet. But he said he was notified last Monday, after the food had already been picked up, that the Girl Scout rooms were

not available this time. As a result, some of the cheese and other food was kept at the Garden Street site, but the bulk of it was carted over to Wilson headquarters late Monday and given out early

Tuesday "I'd like to ask my political enemies where they'd put 34,000 pounds of cheese on one hour's notice," he said. "They'd probably do the same thing I

He said although HOPES employees brought much of the food to his 12th Street political site, it was distributed only from the Garden Street location

"I had nothing to do with the timing or handing the stuff out," he said. "The state tells us when it has to be given out. I just let them use my office."

"I still thought that was

The food distribution was

about two-thirds completed

when the burglary took place.

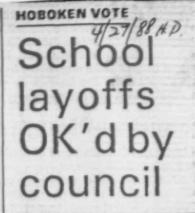
he said. The cheese and other

goods that were held on Gar-

den Street were handed out the

following day.

Wilson said as a last resort he thought the cheese would be safer at his office even though the lock on the door was sl



By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

HOBOKEN-The City Council last night approved a \$2.8 million cut in the Board of Education's \$26.3 million budget, a move that mandates laying off 83 board members and closing two elementary schools.

As the council met, furious school employees descended on a separate Board of Education meeting to vent their frustrations at the cut, which had been recommended by board members.

The cut passed by the council included specific line-item reductions recommended to the council on Monday by the school board's Finance Committee, composed of newly-elected Trustees Gerard Costa, Vivian Flora-DiStaso and Felix Rivera. They had campaigned on a platform of fiscal restraint and consolidation of facilities.

The budget was overwhelmingly defeated at the polls April 5 by voters shocked by a recent property revaluation that increased taxes for many homeowners. If passed in its riginal form, the budget would have raised taxes for the average homeowner by about \$500.

Please see HOBOKEN Page 14

HOBOKEN CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

The council, citing the plight of taxpayers, passed the budget cut without opposition. The only member not to vote for the move was Councilman Edwin Duroy, principal of the Connors School here, who abstained. He said he opposed the cut because; he asserted, it was too drastic.

Councilman Joseph Della Fave, a political supporter of the new school board members and a proponent of lower school spending, credited the board with supplying specific miormation to the council. He noted that last year the council and board did not agree on a budget cut until forced to do so by a state administrative law judge. "The difference is quite obvious this year," Della Fave said. "I have never seen this kind of cooperation." But while the council acted peacefully before a half-dozen observers in City Hall, the school board listened as more than 125 school employees jammed the board's Clinton Street offices to criticize the size of the cut.

Hoboken's rent board

can change formula

conversions.

Karasick said.

monthly rents.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

the authority - without City Council approval - to change an existing formula that determines rent increases, Law Director Eugene O'Connell ruled yesterday.

Moreover, the City Council would have to amend the ordinance creating the rent board if council members wanted to have jurisdiction over the formula established in 1972 that regulates rent increases, O'Connell said.

But City Council members still plan to get involved in the mayorally appointed board's debate on whether to divide tax increases between tenants and landlords.

Council members are undecided about changing the formula that permits owners to pass on 100 percent of any tax increase to tenants on a per unit basis in 12 monthly payments.

Councilmen Dave Roberts and E. Norman Wilson oppose changing the formula and Councilman Steve Cappiello is leaning against it.

Councilman Edwin Duroy supports altering the formula to have some of the tax increases shared by the property owners.

And one councilman. Thomas Newman, has come up with a plan to leave the formula alone but still discourage property owners from trying to convert their buildings into condos

One option the rent board is considering is dividing by half the tax increases between the tenants and landlords.

Council President Robert Ranieri said that he has written Sister Norberta Hunnewinkel, rent board chairman, asking for a meeting between her board and a council subcommittee.

"If the council subcommittee agrees with the board's actions, then we will take no action. If the subcommittee disagrees, the City Council will vote on recommendations.' Ranieri said.

Wilson, chairman of the council's administration committee, said he plans to meet with rent board members.

Wilson said he is concerned that "tampering with the formula will cause it to

become chaotic and discriminatory" because rent board The Hoboken Rent Level- members have discussed exing and Stablization Board has cluding owner-occupied buildings and dwellings with four

units or less. With the city undergoing revaluation, taxes on some properties could double. The loubling of taxes to tenants

could mean rent increases of upwards of \$100. Ira Karasick, rent board

vice chairman, wants to change the formula so that landlords absorb some of the increases in property taxes. He believes landlords could use the revaluation as a tool to get rid of tenants - by imposing \$200 monthly rent hikes - to empty their buildings for condo

Thus, low-rent buildings If landlords have to share the tax increases, they would be more inclined to appeal overvalued apartment buildings with Real Properties Appraisers, the company that conducted the city's revaluation, said.

The value of an apartment building is determined by Joseph Pizzoli, who managed RPA's assessment of Hoboken, has told councilmen erty taxes, he said.

He said that buildings that many landlords failed to furnish his company with accurate rent incomes, thus his staff members estimated the annual increases because those buildings are at market rates. rent amounts and attached

maximum assessments to those buildings. Karasick said only the own-

ers benefit from having a building increase in value from \$15,000 to \$500,000 and because of that, landlords should shoulder some of the tax increase burdens. Others may use the revalu-

ation as a handy excuse to hike rents hoping to get rid of tenants, Karasick said. An empty building is easier to sell for condo conversion.

Councilman Thomas Newman said yesterday he wants the formula left alone but that rent increases for tax purposes will only be allowed if the property owners can prove their gave RPA accurate rental figures.

that were assessed at estimated annual incomes twice their actual amounts would not be allowed to increase rents because accurate information was not given to RPA, Newman

Property owners would be forced to have their buildings reassessed, which would most likely mean the values would drop and the increases in prop-

charging \$1,000 rentals would be allowed to pass on the tax

she is Singleton also furious that the cheese and "you can probably get in by just pushing on it and leaning." was distributed to low-income residents and senior citizens better than leaving it on the on school board election day. street overnight," he said.

"At the very least, keeping the cheese in his personal headquarters give a definite appearance of impropriety," said Councilwoman Helen Cunning, one of 12 members on the HOPES board and a Wilson foe. "We had no idea he put it there.

Artist strives to duplicate mural lost in fire for new Brass Rail

mural as he can.

By Patricia Scott

Vito Cannella, a Manhat-Slowly, painstakingly, a tan-based artist who recently Hoboken landmark is coming designed the mural at New York City's Club A on 60th back to life with much of its Street, is recreating the original charm intact.

Since a fire gutted the artwork. Cannella said he is dupli-Brass Rail Restaurant last cating the original as much as summer, patrons of the 60-yearold watering hole at 135 Washpossible, but will improvise portions of the mural where no ington St. have watched with traces of the original can be hope for signs of rebirth. The restaurant-tavern was remembered

"We want to keep the feelpurchased early this year by ing of the old mural people attorney Berek Don of Bergen loved but we're also doing County from original owner Misome of our own stuff," said chael Peters, who has since Cannella, who was hired by moved to Ireland, and Don set about restoring the landmark. The major loss in last new colors and some new

designs. year's tragic blaze was a be-The original mural was hind-the-bar mural that was 35 feet wide and more than 60 and black but Cannella's new years old. Now, using etchings work will include spashes of and old photographs, including green and other bright colors. a 1930's shot of several smiling Though the new mural will rebartenders standing in front of the mural, Don is trying to du- tain the "transportation plicate as much of the original theme" of the original, Can- back."

of his own as well. The destroyed mural showed pictures of trains and cars against railroad tracks

and roadways, with intricate lettering in dark brown along the borders. "People who loved the

Brass Rail brought us pictures of the mural," said Don. "The first roadblock we hit in thinking we could recreate it was realizing all the mural's writ-

ing had been in German. Don, who had hoped to open for business on May 1, already has a long reservations Don last month. "I'm adding list of Hobokenites eager to reclaim their old hangout. But the attorney, who also

owns a seafood restaurant in predominantly beige, brown Long Island, said he is now settling on mid-June as "a realistic date.

"We hope it all comes together by then," he said. "People are really eager to have it

nella said he's adding designs

"If you're going to make a mistake," Kiley asked, "would the fiscal side or the educational

He noted that the district was fighting to get out of state Level III monitoring, which it fell into because of low test scores. "We don't cut our lifeline right in the midst of us wanting to get out." Combined with an initial cut election, the district is scheduled to employ 53 fewer teachers, nine fewer administrators, employees, according to Costa.

Tenant lottery system for Marineview delayed

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

New tenants for the Grogan Marineview Plaza in Hoboken will be selected by a lottery system, although plans for its implementation are behind schedule, a state official said yesterday.

The agreement was supposed to go into effect tomorrow, according to a March 4 letter James L. Logue III, executive director of the state Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency, wrote to Laurie Fa-

late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti. But plans have been sty-

mied because of a pending lawsuit by Marineview tenants who are contesting a recent 16percent increase in rents, Fred Raffa, HMFA's director of property management, said vesterday.

"We are nowhere. But we have the press releases and are ready to fly," he said. ment the agreement. Raffa clarified that he does

not believe Marineview owners plan to reneg on the agreement but rather follow through in biano, the former aide to the setting up the lottery system.

Marineview spokesmen did encourage them to get started expressed concern about two "They are pretty ready to go forward with a phone call," months ago which rents they should advertize in the newsadded.

papers - the rents reflecting The state, at the invitation the 16-percent increase or the of Vezzetti, who died March 2, rents before April I, Raffa said. negotiated with Marineview a Raffa, saying that was a lottery system to choose names weak argument to hold up the for the waiting list in an atlottery plans, said the state will tempt to eliminate placement be in contact with Marineview of tenants through political faofficials to press them to implevoritism, he said.

'We are not normally in-'We want to move forward. volved with these properties This is a fairness doctrine," like we are here," Raffa said, Raffa said., adding "We will adding "This is a heavy political building and Hoboken is a

political town."

He said that press releases for the lottery system as well as advertisements in both English and Spanish have been prepared for the new system.

Under the agreement, between the owners, state and city was struck last summer in which Hoboken residents on the existing waiting list will be given placement priority, according to the state and Fabiano

The advertisements will include a statement that Hoboken residents will be given be used.

preference and 500 names will be drawn in the lottery and placed on a new waiting list in the order drawn.

Placement will alternately be offered to the new 500 Hoboken residents drawn in the lottery and then to the non-Hoboken residents currently on the existing waiting list, who must restate their interest in placement

That selection system will continue until the non-Hoboken list is exhausted and then' only the new Hoboken list will

"All we hear is cut, cut, cut, and I think we need more, more, more," said teacher Tom Fitzgibbons.

District mathematics supervisor Jerry Kiley said he agreed that cuts had to be made. But he maintained that the cut the board committee recommended was too large.

you rather make a mistake on side?"

want out of this," he said. "But made by the board before the 29 fewer custodians, engineers and matrons, and 35 fewer other

Help wanted to boot cars in Hoboken

His favorite sign in his of- advice of Law Director Eugene

by June 1.

named Tess.

worked.

fice reads, "Old age and treach- O'Connell, amended that

manager.

nights, too.

agreement to allow Monte to

keep his raise if he left his post

with a wooden plaque en-

graved : "In appreciation of

Woodrow S. Monte. Tax Asses-

sor of the City of Hoboken. Re-

tired. July 1, 1986, July 1, 1987,

Feb. 1, 1988, March 1, 1988, May

1, 1988, June 1, 1988." All the

sunta Spinella, who works for

the rent board, wrote a speech

in his honor stating, "His most

notable achievement was to

marry his beautiful childhood

sweetheart, the girl next door,

with "Hoboken street smarts,"

the women wrote that the as-

sessor "did it your way and it

spend four months out of the

year in Oregon at their ocean-

front cottage salmon fishing.

Describing him as a man

Monte and his wife will

Clancey Lorenzo and As-

dates had been crossed out.

His staff presented him

By Patricia Scott

It's been more than three months since the Hoboken Parking Authority puchased expensive mechanical devices designed to immobilize illegally parked vehicles, but the equipment is still sitting unused because of a personnel shortage

Although authority officials contend that their eightmonth-old resident parking permit program has met with some success, the long-planned use of "booting" devices still hasn't gotten off the ground.

booting" devices in January, equipment that bolts an illegally or improperly parked car into an unmovable position and requires removal by trained personnel.

But the agency has still not hired the additional employees needed to enforce the program. Dominic Pellicano, chairman of the authority, said mem-

bers have encountered difficulty in trying to find qualified to do the work, further congesting the traffic crisis of the Milepeople to take the job. Square City where motorists He said two full-time and two part-time employees are are accustomed to circumnavi-

The authority bought 36 needed to oversee the booting lating narrow streets day and procedures, plus one office night in search of parking. Residents, meanwhile.

have continued their litany of "No one's been interested complaints over the parking permit program which even because the work hours incity officials acknowledge is volved are not ideal," Pellisorely lacking in both enforcecano said. "It's not a normal 9 ment and uniformity.

to 5 job. We need people will-Interim Mayor Patrick Pasing to work shifts that are out of culli said he hopes to establish the ordinary, and that means meetings between authority members and the City Coun-As a result the equipment

cil's traffic committee to imis ready to go but there's no one prove dialogue between the two authonomous groups.

Since last September, the Parking Authority has sold about 10.000 resident parking permit stickers, at \$5 a sticker. to Hoboken drivers.

Currently, the Police Department oversees parking and moving violations but leaves meter violations and violation towing up to the Parking Authority, according to Police Chief George Crimmins.

The Police Department and Parking Authority jointly brought in \$861,169 in collected revenue from violations last year, compared with a 1986 collection figure of \$680,119. Parking Authority officials said the agency handed out 3,000 tickets to violators of the parking permit program since last September but no figures are available on how many have been paid. If all the tickets were paid, the authority would bring in \$75,000.

Under the resident parking system, cars without resident or guest stickers that remain in unmetered parking spaces on city streets longer than the four hour maximum should receive \$25 tickets.

Pellicano said enforcement is carried out by authority personnel on motor scooters who make their rounds three times a day and note license plate numbers. They then check several hours later to see if the unstickered car is gone and, if it isn't, ticket it. Once the "booting" pro-

gram gets underway, it will cost drivers of booted cars \$25 to have the device removed. A card will be placed on the booted car that informs the owner of who to call in the Parking Authority.

Report claims buildings don't pay fair share

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Writer

IN LIEU OF TAXES

HOBOKEN-The city may not be getting its fair share of money from tax-abated buildings, according to a report issued yesterday.

The statement was contained in a report by Laurie Fabiano, confidential aide to the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti. Fataxes, the report said. State law biano yesterday submitted the 116-page document to Vezzetti's successor, listing the status of 67 city issues and projects. Fabiano resigned last month after Patrick Pasculli replaced

Vezzetti, who died of a heart attack March 2. Pasculli will serve until a special election in November. Fabiano's resignation became effective yesterday, and a formal letter of resignation was included with the report. The report revealed that some city buildings that have received tax abatements may not be paying the city the minimum amount state law requires for

such an arrangement. The discovery - first made earlier this year by a city tax consultant, according to Fabiano - was revealed in a one-page section of the report. According to the report,

Vezzetti in November asked Newark attorney Philip Elberg to begin evaluating all of the



By JUDY TEMES **Business Writer**

HOBOKEN-After standing vacant for two years, the Franklin Baker building, one of the largest structures here, will start filling up with tenants this year, according to its developer. Anthony Dell'Aquila received Planning Board approval Wednesday night to convert the empty structure from industrial

to office use. The approval al-

lows him to start renting space

said, Elberg ran into "serious problems" in obtaining accurate information from city records on tax-abated buildings. He did, however, find that "a number" of agreements that called for building owners to pay annual fees of 6 percent of their gross rental earnings in lieu of

requires payments of at least 15 percent of gross rental earnings. The discovery could mean thousands of dollars of additional funds for the city, if the records can be located and the building owners are compelled to increase their payments. In interviews yesterday, Fabiano and Elberg said an investigation into the matter was abruptly halted March 2 when Vezzetti died. In the governmental upheaval that followed, the search for buildings that paid too little was halted. Contacted in his office, Elberg said he could not comment until he met with Pasculli on the matter. Pasculli and Law Director Eugene O'Connell said Fabiano and Elberg should have told them about the matter earlier so such an investigation could continue



LAURIE FABIANO Was top Vezzetti aide

Late mayor asked lawyer to begin evaluating tax-abatement arrangements.

city's sewage problems, a governmental reorganization, the city's planning documents and pressing development concerns. Each section also contained a short statement on the direction the Vezzetti administration intended to take on each issue.

The report also marked the final city project for Fabiano, who was the architect of many of Vezzetti's policy proposals. Fabiano, 30, said yesterday she plans to write a screenplay on Vezzetti's life and help a local baseball team gain funds for a trip to the Soviet Union this sum-Fabiano's report also con- mer, one of Vezzetti's pet tained lengthy sections on the projects.

> Levolor HD zoning in limbo

By CHRISTOPHER AVE Staff Write

HOBOKEN--State officials told Mayor Patrick Pasculli yesterday that a zoning problem will hold up a deal to build an industrial park on the Levolor Lorentzen factory site.

But later in the day, city Business Administrator Edwin Chius said in an interview that the problem, which concerns a con-

The council, following the Woodrow S. Monte,

tax assessor, retires

raise

skill.

assessor

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken Tax Assessor Woodrow S. Monte worked his last day in City Hall yesterday after 26 years on the job and projected that the tax rate for fiscal 1989 will be less than \$18 per \$1,000 assessed valuation. Monte leaves his job feel-



Hoboken tax assessor retires

ery will overcome youth and

movie were made on the the

late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti,

he's a pussycat," said Eileen

worked the longest with Monte.

zetti had been trying to get the

came apparent last week dur-

assessor into retirement, had

made an offer last summer to

Monte in which Monte would

be given a salary increase if he

agreement meant that Monte

would have to give back his

March 2 and Monte stayed put.

promised to retire by Feb. 1.

ing a City Council meeting.

His staffers joked that if a

"He blows hot, but then

A scenario in which Vez-

Vezzetti, trying to lure the

Failure to live up to the

Vezzetti died suddenly

Continued from Page 1 ask Hugh McGuire to succeed Monte

"The reval is finished and I'm leaving now feeling good that it is done," Monte said. 'One thing people should

do is compare the new tax rate Ed Asner would play the with what we would have had if we didn't revalue.

"It would have been \$250 per \$1,000 of assessed valua- Clancey Lorenzo, who has tion. It will come in less than \$18," he said.

The burly, Hoboken-born man has always been at the 70-year-old Monte to resign becenter of controversy because he has lobbied for revaluation and because of his ursine personality.

Wearing a suit and a string tie with a silver emblem of a ram, Monte attempted graciousness on his last day at work

But Monte could no more mince words than could a city editor in a '40s movie.

'To be honest, anyone who has any brains at all is going to hate to see me go," he said.

ing good that the city will have conducted a successful revaluation, assessing properties at fair and full market value, a process that has not been done since 1970, he said.

The revaluation work conducted by Real Properties Appraisers will be accepted, Monte said. Mayor Patrick Pasculli will

See HOBOKEN - Page 14.

Fabiano resigns 94 her post **By Jo-Ann Moriarty**

Laurie Fabiano, the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti's confidential aide, has submitted a letter of resignation saying the city "lost a great mayor, and I personally lost a dear friend.

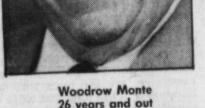
Addressed to Interim Mayor Patrick Pasculli (appointed by the City Council to succeed Vezzetti), the letter quotes a letter she wrote two years ago dealing with attacks on her and Vezzetti by a councilman. She said she cited the earlier letter because it "seems to have more relevance and meaning now."

It states: "One last point, Tom Vezzetti is the most decent, honest individual that I have ever known. Tom never hid his shortcomings from me, or anyone else. If his only contribution as Mayor was to set a tone of honesty and integrity, it would be much more than the vast majority of politicians.

"But he contributed much more than that, most especially compassion. The hours, the aggravation, and the accusations, all become tolerable when I stop to consider the significance, and the potential of having Tom Vezzetti as Mayor."

Fabiano ends her letter of resignation by crediting the work of former Law Director William Graves and former Community Development Director William Coleman (both fired by Pasculli), DPW Director Roy Haack and Business Administrator Ed Chuis.

"Tom Vezzetti, and the administration he created, will always be a very special part of Hoboken's history. I feel very fortunate that I was part of it," she concludes.



26 years and out

Housing

Cunning said. "There will be

no continuity, no precedent and everything will be a new

deal. We will become the 'Let's

Make a Deal City Council' and

Pasculli will be Monte Hall."

balanced ordinance that would

provide affordable housing but

foster development. "Right

now affordable housing is very

important. The most pressing

issue before the residents of

Hoboken is affordable taxes."

he said, adding that "afford-

able housing will be addressed

with or without an ordinance."

Councilman Thomas Newman,

tried to prevent the ordinance

from going to committee be-

cause they were not members

and would have no control over

revisions. However, since

Council President Robert Ran-

ieri sent it to committee April

20, he appointed Cunning to the

committee. The other members

are Councilmen Steve Cap-

piello, who has not supported

the ordinance, and Frank Raia,

who supports affordable hous-

ing but wants major revisions.

attempts by Pasculli, Roberts

and Raia to have infrastruc-

ture, open space and sewage

improvements in the discus-

sion as maneuvers to muddy

the issue. "Those are legiti-

mate concerns, but you can't

get more for infrastructure by

will meet with an official of the

state Council for Affordable

Housing Wednesday, the day

the city council is to vote on the

man of the Rent Leveling

Board, said he will try to put

lot if the Council takes no ac-

tion or dilutes the measure.

the issue on the November bal-

Roberts said the committee

Ira Karasick, vice chair-

getting less for housing."

ordinance.

Della Fave characterized

Cunning, Della Fave and

Pasculli said he favors a

Continued from Page 1

Mayors will march for financial help

based on need so that we don't **By Janet Wilson** have to go before the state on our hands and knees every year Hudson County mayors will asking for more money," Pasjoin others from around the state in a march in Trenton to culli said.

Hoboken asked for \$4.8 milthe State House on Monday. The mayors are marching lion in distressed city money and received \$1.9 million, Pasto demonstrate the need for sound, consistent funding from

culli said Menendez agreed that the the state for distressed cities. state should revise its formula and to illustrate the insuffiin the distribution of disciency of relying on property taxes to pay for local expenditressed cities aid.

tures, according to one of Jer-"We have made dramatic sey City Mayor Anthony Cucci's statements year after year, taking our hats in hand and grovel-"We want to illustrate to ing before the state. We are so the Assembly and Senate that well rehearsed that we could take it to Broadway," Menenthey will bankrupt the cities if

they don't provide consistent dez said. financial support," said Robert Kenny said that the state's refusal to appropriate the mon-Ricci. Jersey City and other Hudson County municipalities ey to poorer cities "puts us beare seeking an additional \$160 hind the eight ball and makes million in urban aid from the us prove our case year after

year. Hoboken Mayor Patrick The assemblymen said the Pasculli, Union City Mayor money for the distressed cities Robert Menendez, who serves aid could come from the \$1.3 in the state Assembly, and Asbillion in surplus revenue. semblyman Bernard Kenny, D-The decision to march was Hoboken, joined the planned arrived at in Atlantic City yesprotest and announced that terday at a conference of the they will be sending bus loads state's mayors. Cucci's office is of city workers and residents to considering making school busdemonstrate next week. es available for local residents "We have got to set a formuto join the mayors in the march. la that is fair and equitable and

in the 180,000-square-foot buildfer new uses. This is the best ing. Depending on demand for solution temporarily," Starret space, the building could be said, adding that future phases filled by the end of the year, said will probably call for a higher Frank Leanza, a Hackensack atdensity development of new torney who represents buildings, since the property is Dell'Aquila. so valuable. The board Wednesday night The board's approval of the

also considered Dell'Aquila's Franklin Baker building that the plans for redeveloping his entire 94-acre holding on the waterfront, which includes office, retail and industrial components. The board liked the general plan, but rendered no official opinion on it, said board Chair-

approval to start signing leases, he said. Dell'Aquila has also spent time gutting and refurbishing the building for offices, even though he had a \$1.7 million federal loan to attract industrial users to the building. Dell'Aquila violated the terms of

100,000-square-foot supermarket

and the transformation of a

38,000-square-foot machine shop

on the former Bethlehem Ship

yards site into a retail mall. The

garment industry millionaire

also hopes to add 143,000 square

feet of offices. He will retain the

massive Standard Brands build-

Board member James Starret

said the plan was a good one,

given the fact that Dell'Aquila is

'not in a financial position to of-

ing as industrial space.

the Urban Development Action Grant, and put the city at risk of losing the money. Peggy Thomas, executive director of the city's Community Development Agency, said yesterday that the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development is working with the city to retain de grant. Although no agreement has been struck, the signs are positive that city will not have to return the money.

The board's site plan approval for the Franklin Baker building was based on 15 factors, Starret said. One condition was that Dell'Aquila not build on the Todd Shipyard site, control over which is still in litigation. The board also required the developer to install a traffic light at 16th Street and Park Avenue to control cars using a 450-car parking lot.

flict in zoning regulations for the Monroe Street plant site, was resolved six years ago. Chius said zoning would not affect the deal, which may result in a state-subsidized industrial park here.

Pasculli, apparently looking at an old zoning map, did not realize the zoning had been changed as he met with state officials yesterday morning.

By 6:30 last night, Pasculli said that Law Director Eugene O'Connell is "coming to the same conclusion" that no real problem exists. Pasculli maintained that some "uncertainties" remain, and said he would have a definitive answer on the matter today.

The center of the confusion is the planned park, which would be a site to which industry could move under financial assistance from state and local sources. The plan is aimed at encouraging industry back into the city. which has seen a steady exodus of industrial jobs and plants in the last 15 years.

The Levolor site is being considered because management has announced the factory will close in December, eliminating 600 jobs.

Pasculli, the company and state officials agreed last week that a deal for a state-funded feasibility study of the plan was close to consummation. But in a City Hall meeting yesterday, Pasculli said, officials from the state Economic Development Authority warned the city that no study will be funded unless the site is zoned correctly. Pasculli, under the impression

that a zoning problem does exist, at midday yesterday blamed Michael Coleman, the former Community Development Agency director, for not having the problem corrected.

But Coleman and Chius said in separate interviews that there is no zoning problem.

"I've always assumed it was all industrial," Coleman said of the zoning for the site.

Chius, speaking from a hospital bed where he is staying after breaking an ankle last week. said a problem did exist when zoning regulations were instituted in 1979. Chius said he then noticed that part of the Levolor site was zoned incorrectly for residential use. After three years of complaining, Chius said, he convinced the Planning Board to change the zoning to industrial use in 1982.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

top aides.

Legislature.

Hoboken City Council members Helen Cunning and Joseph Della Fave, trying to pluck the proposed "affordable housing" ordinance from the hands of their colleagues who want revisions, are calling for a vote on the measure as is. "The irony is, we will pass this if we were allowed to vote

the total units for affordable housing

because they will not vote mittee, headed by Councilman against it. But they want to sa- David Roberts who said that

terday.

'Affordable housing splits r the measure needs "major, ex-

.

The ordinance as written would require developers, after the construction of four

The proposed ordinance will be considered Monday at 3 p.m. by the council's Waterfront and Redevelopment Com-

tensive surgery."

units, to set aside 10 percent of

for "affordable taxes" over affordable housing.

a fight, particularly if Pasculli pushes ahead his suggestion to replace the housing ordinance

with a housing policy in which the city would calculate the number of low- to moderate-

income units on a case-by-case basis with developers. The idea of considering

Both Roberts and Mayor Patrick Pasculli are lobbying the business community needs

to have friendly relations with the city. This is business and you should live by the rules,"

See HOUSING - Page 13.

"My guess is that this is going to be seriously amended or put on hold until the tax rate is struck," Roberts said. project by project legitimizes corruption. I don't think that

And Cunning is gunning for

man Peter Alicandri.

first part of the project's Phase I can get off the ground. It also means office tenants can now start moving in to the empty building, said Leanza. The developer had been waiting for the